



# PHYTOTAXA

106

## **Nomenclator botanicus for the neotropical genus *Miconia* (Melastomataceae: Miconieae)**

RENATO GOLDENBERG<sup>1</sup>, FRANK ALMEDA<sup>2</sup>, MAYARA K. CADDAH<sup>3</sup>, ANGELA B. MARTINS<sup>3</sup>,  
JULIA MEIRELLES<sup>3</sup>, FABIAN A. MICHELANGELI<sup>4</sup> & MARKUS WEISS<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Universidade Federal do Paraná, Departamento de Botânica, Centro Politécnico, Caixa Postal 19031, Curitiba, PR, 81531-970, Brazil; [renato.goldenberg@gmail.com](mailto:renato.goldenberg@gmail.com)

<sup>2</sup> Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, 55 Music Concourse Drive, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, CA 94118, USA; [falmeda@calacademy.org](mailto:falmeda@calacademy.org)

<sup>3</sup> Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Pós-Graduação em Biologia Vegetal, Cidade Universitária Zeferino Vaz, 13083-970, Campinas, São Paulo, Brazil.

<sup>4</sup> The New York Botanical Garden, 2900 Southern Blvd, Bronx, NY 10458, USA.

<sup>5</sup> Information Technology Center, Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns, Menzinger Straße 67, 80638 München, Germany.



Magnolia Press  
Auckland, New Zealand

Renato Goldenberg, Frank Almeda, Mayara K. Caddah, Angela B. Martins, Julia Meirelles,  
Fabian A. Michelangeli & Markus Weiss  
**Nomenclator botanicus for the neotropical genus *Miconia* (Melastomataceae: Miconieae)**  
(*Phytotaxa* 106)

171 pp.; 30 cm.

6 June 2013

ISBN 978-1-77557-192-6 (paperback)

ISBN 978-1-77557-193-3 (Online edition)

FIRST PUBLISHED IN 2013 BY

Magnolia Press

P.O. Box 41-383

Auckland 1346

New Zealand

e-mail: [magnolia@mapress.com](mailto:magnolia@mapress.com)

<http://www.mapress.com/phytotaxa/>

© 2013 Magnolia Press

All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored, transmitted or disseminated, in any form, or by any means, without prior written permission from the publisher, to whom all requests to reproduce copyright material should be directed in writing.

This authorization does not extend to any other kind of copying, by any means, in any form, and for any purpose other than private research use.

ISSN 1179-3155 (Print edition)

ISSN 1179-3163 (Online edition)

## Table of contents

Abstract .....	3
Introduction .....	3
Aknowledgements .....	7
References .....	7
LIST 1. "Nomenclator botanicus" for all published names of <i>Miconia</i> .....	11
LIST 2. Species of <i>Miconia</i> organized by section .....	129
LIST 3. Species of <i>Miconia</i> by country, with respective vouchers .....	140
LIST 4. <i>Miconia</i> names synonymized under other genera .....	168

## Abstract

*Miconia* has 1057 species and is the largest genus of woody flowering plants with a distribution restricted to tropical America. These species occur from Mexico (79 spp) to Argentina (10) and Uruguay (1), and attain highest richness in Colombia (338 spp), Peru (302), Brazil (274), Ecuador (254) and Venezuela (212). More than half of the species belong to only three sections (*Miconia* with 245, *Cremanium* with 223, and *Amblyarrhena* with 212). The other sections are *Chaenopleura* (86 spp), *Glossocentrum* (82), *Tamonea* (71), *Octomeris* (59), *Jucunda* (23), *Laceraria* (19), *Chaenantha* (17), *Hartigia* (7), and *Adenodesma* (6), while seven species have not been assigned to any section. In this nomenclator we attempt to enumerate all currently accepted species of *Miconia* with place of publication, information on types, synonymy, sectional placement, and distributional notes organized by country.

**Key words:** geographical distribution, megadiverse genus, nomenclature, taxonomy

## Introduction

*Miconia* Ruiz & Pav. (1794: 60) is the largest genus of woody flowering plants with a distribution restricted to tropical America (Goldenberg 2000; Goldenberg et al. 2008). The genus includes just under one quarter of the total 5000 + species of Melastomataceae, which are largely centered in the tropical and subtropical regions of the world (Clausing & Renner 2001). As a generic name, *Miconia* has been conserved (Farr et al. 1979) against *Tamonea* Aublet (1775: 411), *Leonicenia* Scopoli (1777: 212), *Lieutatia* Buchoz (1779: 10), and *Zulatia* Necker (1790: 117; see Briquet 1906, Camp. et al. 1947, and subsequent codes). *Fothergilla* Aublet (1775:411) is an older name, but it is illegitimate as it was also preoccupied by *Fothergilla* Murray (1774: 418; see Rickett & Stafleu 1960, Williams 1963).

The last taxonomic revision of this genus was published in the late 19<sup>th</sup> century (Cogniaux 1891). That monumental account of the Melastomataceae treated only half of the species accepted here. Since then, *Miconia* has been treated mostly in regional Floras (Wurdack 1962, Wurdack 1973, Wurdack 1980, Wurdack et al. 1993, Almeda 2001, Almeda et al. 2007, Almeda 2009, Goldenberg 2009 and others) which concentrated on the delimitation and identification of large numbers of species. The very nature of these studies precluded any attempt to resolve problems involving generic circumscription and infrageneric classification. Consequently, Cogniaux (1891) was the last specialist who attempted to provide an infrageneric classification of *Miconia*. He divided the genus into 11 sections, based mostly on stamen morphology, but also on other features of the calyx and leaf morphology. Information on sectional placement of the 500 species described since Cogniaux's monograph has not always appeared in the protologues of newly described species and in many cases no subsequent placement has been proposed. Distributional information for each species is also scattered despite the ongoing publication of regional floras. Each collecting expedition to the tropics results in the discovery of new taxa and expands the ranges of others. In this nomenclator we attempt to enumerate all currently accepted species of *Miconia* with place of publication, information on types, synonymy, sectional placement, and distributional notes organized by country. Detailed data on phylogeny, economic uses, ecology and taxonomic history of *Miconia* can be found in Goldenberg et al. (2008).

*Miconia* has been regarded as “non-natural” since the 19<sup>th</sup> century (see Judd & Skeeve 1991 and Goldenberg et al. 2008) and, more recently, has been shown to be polyphyletic based on morphological and molecular data sets (Michelangeli et al. 2004, Goldenberg et al. 2008). The relationships between *Miconia* and other genera in the tribe Miconieae are still unclear. There is a growing realization among students of the Miconieae about the eventual need to recognize a single mega-genus *Miconia* (Michelangeli et al., in prep.) to best reflect current understanding of phylogenetic relationships of this megadiverse clade (Ionta et al. 2012). Nevertheless, the alternative (i.e. splitting the large genera, like *Miconia*, *Leandra* Raddi and *Clidemia* D. Don) into several smaller ones cannot be completely ruled out, but this approach would be fraught with difficulties and inconsistencies. The sections of *Miconia* also seem to be non-monophyletic when treated as isolated entities, albeit groups of sections can be recognized in some clades (Goldenberg et al. 2008, Judd 2007).

Whatever new circumscription of the Miconieae is offered in the future, we find it timely and appropriate to publish a critical compendium on nomenclature, sectional placement and distribution of *Miconia* as it has traditionally been defined. This information will provide an indispensable tool for any forthcoming taxonomic realignments.

## Methods

All data on nomenclature, sectional placement and distribution were organized in a Microsoft Access database, and later migrated to Diversity Workbench (Diversity Taxon Names 2011), an online application based at the Botanische Staatssammlung Munich, in Germany. The information on the nomenclatural aspects developed for *Miconia*, as well as for the rest of the family, is already available at <http://www.melastomataceae.net>.

The nomenclatural data assembled here are based on *Index Kewensis* and *Gray Herbarium Card Index* (both available at <http://www.ipni.org>), and Tropicos (<http://www.tropicos.org>), with later additions of recently described species. Authors and original publications were checked for each species and corrected when necessary. Validly published species and synonyms were extracted from the last monograph for the genus (Cogniaux 1891), then complemented with all new taxa and nomenclatural changes published subsequently through mid-2012 (see Goldenberg et al. 2010).

Information on the types is given only for accepted species. This is based on the original publications and checked whenever possible in several herbaria with important historical collections of Melastomataceae and in relevant bibliographic references (Howard & Kellogg 1986, Martin & Cremers 2007, Goldenberg & Martin 2008, Goldenberg et al. 2010, Michelangeli & Goldenberg 2012). We also made extensive use of web-based resources such as the Global Plants Initiative Project (GPI) (<http://plants.jstor.org>), and the databases of specific herbaria that are not completely available through GPI, such as BRS (<http://www.bergianska.se/>), G (<http://www.ville-ge.ch/cjb/>), and P (<http://coldb.mnhn.fr/colweb>). Some types that were not located are marked with a question mark. All lectotypes and neotypes noted here were designated in previous publications. We chose not to designate lectotypes or neotypes in this paper. Therefore, only syntypes are cited for several species.

Each valid species was assigned to a section, following the classification proposed by Cogniaux (1891), with the addition of section *Hartigia* (Miq.) Griseb. (Goldenberg 2000), which was combined by Cogniaux with section *Amblyarrhena* (Naudin) Triana ex Hook.f. The other sections are *Adenodesma* (Naudin) Cogn., *Cremanium* (D. Don) Triana ex Hook.f., *Chaenantha* (Naudin) Cogn., *Chaenopleura* (Rich ex. DC.) Triana ex Hook.f., *Glossocentrum* (Crueger) Triana ex Hook.f., *Jucunda* (Cham.) Triana ex Hook.f., *Laceraria* (Naudin) Triana ex Hook.f., *Miconia* DC., *Octomeris* (Naudin) Triana ex Hook.f., and *Tamonea* Cogn. Sectional assignments follow Cogniaux (1891). We followed the judgment of original authors for all subsequently described species and where possible we made every attempt to place species that had been unassigned to section in the protologues. In a few cases we reassigned species to sections when the original was flagrantly wrong. Changes by subsequent authors were accepted whenever properly published (i.e. unpublished manuscripts and notes on herbarium sheets were not accepted).

The distribution of each species was established based on their occurrence in the western hemisphere countries, from Mexico to Argentina, including the Caribbean. We also list records for invasive plants found outside the Americas. Due to its large size, Brazil is divided into five regions following the Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística (North, Northeast, West-Central, Southeast and South). Each distributional record was based on a flora or checklist compiled by family specialists (listed in the introduction, plus Duss 1896; Cogniaux 1913; Riley 1925; Fawcett & Rendle 1926; Standley 1931; Williams 1934; Gleason 1935, 1940, 1958; Standley & Record 1936; Macbride 1941; Johnston 1949; Liogier 1957; Standley & Williams 1963; Wurdack 1963, 1970, 1971a, 1971b, 1971c, 1976, 1993; Winkler 1965; Proctor 1972; Uribe-Uribe 1972; Molina 1975; Baumgratz 1980, 1982, 1984; Seymour 1980; Liogier & Martorell 1982; Bremer 1987; Howard 1989; Nicolson 1991; Baumgratz et al. 1995; Martins et al. 1996; Meyer 1996; Renner 1999; Liogier 2000; Berry et al. 2001; Goldenberg 2004; Ulloa-Ulloa et al. 2004; Ulloa-Ulloa & Neill 2005; Cotton & Michelangeli 2007; Funk et al. 2007; Csurhes 2008; Michelangeli & Cotton 2008; Neill & Ulloa-Ulloa 2011), and also confirmed by voucher specimens examined in several herbaria, mostly CAS, COL, F, MO, NY, UEC, UPCB and US. Our decision to accept distributional records was certainly subjective in some cases. We adopted a conservative approach. If we were not certain about a species report in a Flora or had doubts about herbarium specimen determinations, we typically opted not to accept such records. Each species record is linked to a voucher in one of the above cited herbaria or to a bibliographic reference citing it.

From this database, we generated the following lists: (1) a “nomenclator botanicus” for all the names of *Miconia*, including the actual species and synonyms, information on the types for the accepted species, sectional placement and distribution by country; (2) a list with all the species of *Miconia* organized by section; (3) a list with all species of *Miconia* by country, with respective vouchers; (4) a list with *Miconia* names synonymized under other genera.

## Results and Discussion

As traditionally circumscribed, *Miconia* has 1057 species (List 1). About two thirds of the species belong to only three sections (*Miconia* with 245, *Cremanium* with 223, and *Amblyarrhena* with 212; List 2). The other sections, ordered by richness, are *Chaenopleura* (86 spp), *Glossocentrum* (82), *Tamonea* (71), *Octomeris* (59), *Jucunda* (23), *Laceraria* (19), *Chaenantha* (17), *Hartigia* (7), and *Adenodesma* (6). Seven species have not been assigned to any section.

The genus occurs from Mexico (79 spp) to Argentina (10) and Uruguay (1). It attains highest richness in Colombia (338 spp), then Peru (302), Brazil (274), Ecuador (254), and Venezuela (212; List 3).

Species richness in the genus is concentrated along the Andes, but it is also relatively high in the Guayana Highlands, Southeastern Brazil, Greater Antilles and Central America (Table 1). The composition of the floras in these regions is rather distinct, when considering the sections. In Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia and Andean Venezuela, the genus *Miconia* is strongly represented by species from the three large sections (*Miconia*, *Cremanium* and *Amblyarrhena*), with section *Miconia* present mostly below 1500 m and *Cremanium* and *Amblyarrhena* present mostly above 1800 m. In the Guianas, non-Andean Venezuela and Northern Brazil, the number of species from sections *Cremanium* and *Amblyarrhena* is much smaller, whereas the proportion of species from section *Miconia* is higher. In Southeastern and Southern Brazil, the richest section is *Glossocentrum*, whereas in the Greater Antilles it is section *Chaenopleura*.

While some sections seem to be concentrated in restricted areas, others are more widespread. *Octomeris* is more common in Central America, Colombia and Venezuela than in other countries, being absent in the Guianas and parts of Brazil. *Glossocentrum* and *Chaenantha* are more common in Southeastern Brazil, but their species occur throughout Tropical America. *Amblyarrhena* is almost absent outside of the Andes from Colombia to Bolivia and also Central America. The distribution of *Cremanium* is similar, but with more species beyond its center of richness in the Andes. *Chaenopleura* is quite heterogeneous (Judd 2007), with a good portion of the species in the Greater Antilles (mostly Hispaniola and Cuba), and another portion in the Andes. The other sections are not clearly concentrated in any particular geographical region. Section *Miconia* is the largest one in almost all countries/regions, except for Southeastern and Southern Brazil, Greater Antilles and Ecuador. It has

more than 100 species in Northern Brazil alone (2/3 of the species there), and that might be explained either by the fact that this region is surrounded by the Andes, Guayana Highlands, and Central Brazil (deriving its species from different floras; Oliveira & Daly 1999) or because species of section *Miconia* apparently prefer lowland forests. Sections *Jucunda* and *Tamonea* are doubtfully distinct (Goldenberg 2000), and together are richer in Colombia, but equally diverse in Central America, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru and Northern Brazil. Among the sections, endemism rates are apparently higher in sections *Chaenopleura*, *Amblyarrhena*, *Octomeris* and *Cremanium*, and much lower in *Miconia*, *Jucunda* and *Tamonea*, (Goldenberg 2000).

**TABLE 1.** Number of species of *Miconia* by country or region and by section. Ade: section *Adenodesma*; Amb: *Amblyarrhena*; Chn: *Chaenanthera*; Chp: *Chaenopleura*; Cre: *Cremanium*; Glo: *Glossocentrum*; Hrt: *Hartigia*; Juc: *Jucunda*; Lac: *Laceraria*; Mic: *Miconia*; Oct: *Octomeris*; Tam: *Tamonea*; Indet: section uncertain

Countries/Regions	Total	ade	amb	cht	chp	cre	glo	hrt	juc	lac	mic	oct	tam	indet
Mexico	79	1	12	1	-	5	2	4	4	1	31	10	8	-
Central America	157	1	17	2	6	31	2	5	7	4	55	11	16	-
Greater Antilles	112	1	4	2	48	9	6	2	1	-	20	8	7	4
Lesser Antilles	21	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	2	5	2	3	-
Colombia	338	3	78	3	11	69	8	6	7	4	97	13	39	-
Venezuela	212	5	22	3	3	29	7	4	8	4	93	14	20	-
Trinidad	42	2	-	3	-	-	3	3	2	1	22	-	6	-
Guianas	104	4	3	4	-	3	5	1	10	7	58	-	9	-
Ecuador	254	2	73	3	14	52	7	2	2	7	62	7	23	-
Peru	302	4	61	3	18	61	11	2	7	9	98	4	24	-
Bolivia	141	1	15	2	3	27	9	1	7	5	59	2	10	-
Brazil North	162	5	-	4	-	1	11	2	14	6	102	1	16	-
Brazil Northeast	71	1	-	4	-	3	15	2	4	1	32	2	5	2
Brazil Central West	68	1	-	4	-	3	11	1	7	-	37	-	4	-
Brazil Southeast	129	-	3	11	-	8	56	1	5	1	34	4	5	1
Brazil South	40	-	1	3	-	4	22	-	2	-	7	-	1	-
Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay	21	-	-	1	-	3	5	-	2	-	9	-	1	-
Species totals	1057	6	212	17	86	223	82	7	23	19	245	59	71	7

Recent molecular phylogenies of the Miconieae (Michelangeli et al. 2004, Goldenberg et al. 2008, Martin et al. 2008, Michelangeli et al. 2008) have shown that both the large genera and their sections seem not to be monophyletic. In the case of *Miconia*, we can identify at least three patterns that explain the non-monophyletic genus and sections (Goldenberg et al. 2008, Michelangeli et al. 2008; Michelangeli et al., in prep.). First, some groups traditionally placed in the genus *Miconia* seem to be basal within the tribe, like some species from section *Tamonea* (*M. mirabilis* and *M. dodecandra*), and section *Laceraria*. Second, there are several cases of species that have been assigned to a given section, but are actually more closely related to species from another section or even another genus (i.e. all the species of *Amblyarrhena* and *Octomeris* that are from Southeastern and Southern Brazil appear to be better placed elsewhere; Goldenberg et al. 2008). Finally, albeit the sections are not monophyletic, groups of sections seem to assemble monophyletic entities, at least on a large scale. Moreover, these large clades seem to be geographically coherent. Molecular phylogenies have shown, for instance, that the majority of the species from sections *Jucunda*, *Tamonea*, *Adenodesma*, *Miconia*, *Glossocentrum* and *Chaenanthera* belong to clades that are strongly represented in extra-Andean South America. Sections *Amblyarrhena*, *Cremanium* and *Chaenopleura* are nested in a clade that is strongly centered

in the Andes, but also diverse in Central America and the Greater Antilles. Finally, species from *Octomeris* either belong to this last clade, or are nested among other genera in a large Caribbean clade.

The strong correlation between sectional placement of the different species of *Miconia* and biogeography, which can also be seen in phylogenetic analyses of the Miconieae (Goldenberg et al. 2008, Michelangeli et al., 2008) is not only seen on a large scale, but also in the type of environment and plant associations that they occupy. For example, not only are most species of *Miconia* section *Miconia* found in lowlands of South America (and most of these in the Amazonian basin), but within this area they are predominantly found in moist forests over acidic soils. In fact, even though different species of *Miconia* can be found throughout the Neotropics from sea level up to 4000 m, the vast majority of species of *Miconia* (and Miconieae) occupy humid and forested environments, being rare in seasonal forests and completely absent from dry environments in tropical America. This pattern of distribution of *Miconia* (and the Miconieae as a whole) provides a great system in which to test the effect of niche conservatism (see Harvey & Pagel 1991, Wiens 2004, Donoghue 2008, Crisp et al. 2009, Antonelli & Sanmartin 2011) and the colonization of new environments as these appear (i.e. the uplift of the Andes, changes in the hydrology of the Amazon basin, etc; Bell & Donoghue 2005, Hughes & Eastwood 2006, Antonelli et al. 2009) on the diversification of large neotropical clades. Similar patterns of geographic and environmental coherence have been recently shown for the neotropical members of the capsular-fruited tribe Melastomeae (Michelangeli et al. 2013).

As for nomenclatural and taxonomic work still to be done, there are many issues regarding types that are in need of attention. First there is a long list of species with types that have not been located, and others still needing lectotypifications. The latter were described based on syntypes or without a clear choice of a holotype among cited collections. Several holotypes were destroyed at Berlin during World War II. Among those described by Markgraf there are apparently no extant isotypes (or none has yet been located). Finally, most species described by Ruiz & Pavon, D. Don and J. Triana based on the former's Peruvian collections present typification problems in need of careful study. Because *Miconia* is a conserved generic name (Farr et al. 1979), it is somewhat disconcerting that the type specimen of *Miconia triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav., the generic type, has not been located. We are uncertain if a type even exists but the identity of this species is unquestionable and has never been a source of conflicting interpretations.

## Aknowledgements

This work is dedicated to six botanists, ordered here chronologically: Alphonse L. de Candolle, Charles V. Naudin, José J. Triana, Alfred C. Cogniaux, Henry A. Gleason and John J. Wurdack who collectively named more than 2/3 of the species listed here. We particularly thank the late John J. Wurdack for advice and assistance, and for assembling an extraordinary collection at US, upon which much of this work has been based.

The authors thank Carmen Ulloa-Ulloa and Janelle Burke for reviewing the lists, CNPq (Proc. 302325/2009-3) and CAPES (BEX 9095/11-0) for funding R.G., NSF (DEB-0818399) for funding F.A.M., F.A., R.G., CNPq and CAPES (Brazil) for funding M.K.C. and J.M. Curators and staff at the US National Herbarium at Smithsonian Institution have also facilitated extensive use of this collection by most of the authors, and particularly Dr. Vicki Funk hosted RG for a sabbatical from July 2012 to July 2013. The Global Biodiversity Information Facility funded the Melastomataceae.net structure that houses the MelNames database, a project initiated and coordinated by Susanne Renner at Botanische Staatssammlung München."

## References

- Almeda, F. (2001) Melastomataceae. In: Stevens, W.D., Ulloa-Ulloa, C., Pool, A., & Montiel, O. M. (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 85: 1339–1419.
- Almeda, F. (2009) Melastomataceae. In: Davidse, G., Sousa-Sánchez, M., Knapp, S. & Chiang, F. (eds.) *Flora Mesoamericana 4 (1)*. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, pp. 164–338.

- Almeda, F., Kriebel, R. & Umaña, G. (2007) Melastomataceae. In Hammel, B.E., Grayum, M.H., Herrera, C. & Zamora, N. (eds.) *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 6: 394–574.
- Antonelli, A., Nylander, J.A.A., Persson, C. & Sanmartin, I. (2009) Tracing the impact of the Andean uplift on Neotropical plant evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 106: 9749–9754.
- Antonelli, A. & Sanmartín, I. (2011) Why are there so many plant species in the Neotropics? *Taxon* 60(2): 403–414.
- Aublet, J.B.C.F. (1775) *Histoire des plantes de la Guiane Française* 1. P.F. Didot jeune, London, Paris, 621 p.
- Baumgratz, J.F.A. (1980) Miconias do município do Rio de Janeiro. Seção *Miconia* DC. (Melastomataceae). *Rodriguésia* 32: 73–95.
- Baumgratz, J.F.A. (1982) Miconias do estado do Rio de Janeiro. Seção *Tamonea* (Aubl.) Cogn. (Melastomataceae). *Arquivos do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro* 26: 69–86.
- Baumgratz, J.F.A. (1984) Miconias do estado do Rio de Janeiro. Seção *Chaenantha* Naud. (Melastomataceae). *Rodriguésia* 36: 45–58.
- Baumgratz J.F.A., D'El Rey Souza, M.L., Martins, A. B., Lughadha, E.N. & Woodgyer, E.M. (1995) Melastomataceae. In: Stannard, B.L. (ed.), *Flora of the Pico das Almas*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, pp. 433–483.
- Bell, C.D. & Donoghue, M.J. (2005) Phylogeny and biogeography of Valerianaceae (Dipsacales) with special reference to the South American valerians. *Organisms Diversity & Evolution* 5: 147–159.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ode.2004.10.014>
- Berry, P.E. (2001) *Miconia*. In: J.A. Steyermark, P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst (eds.) *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana* 6. Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, pp. 433–483.
- Bremer, K. (1987). Melastomataceae. In: Dassanayake, M.D. & Fosberg, F.R. (eds.), *A Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon Vol. VI*. Amerind Publishing Company, New Delhi, pp. 157–240.
- Briquet, J. (1906) *International rules of botanical nomenclature adopted by the International Botanical Congress of Vienna, 1905*. Fisher, Jena, 99 p.
- Buchoz, P.J. (1779) *Plantes nouvellement decouvertes recemment denommees et classées*. Edited by the author, Paris, 160p.
- Camp, W.H., Rickett, H.W. & Weatherby, C.A. (1947) Appendix III: Nomina Generica Conservanda. *Brittonia* 6: 47–93.
- Clausing G. & Renner, S.S. (2001) Molecular Phylogenetics of Melastomataceae and Memecylaceae: implications for character evolution. *American Journal of Botany* 88: 486–498.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2657114>
- Cogniaux, C.A. (1891) Mélastomacées. In: De Candolle, A. & De Candolle, C. (eds.), *Monographiae Phanerogamarum* 7. G. Masson, Paris, pp. 1–1256.
- Cogniaux, C.A. (1913) Die von Dr. Th. Herzog auf seiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivien in den Jahren 1910 und 1911 gesammelten Pflanzen — Melastomataceae. *Mededeelingen van 's Rijks Herbarium Leiden* 19: 76–81.
- Cotton, E. & Michelangeli, F.A. (2007) Melastomataceae. In: Duno de Stefano, R., Aymard, G. & Huber, O. (eds.), *Catálogo anotado e ilustrado de la flora vascular de los llanos de Venezuela*, FUDENA, Fundación Empresas Polar & FIBV, Caracas, pp. 559–571.
- Crisp, M.D., Arroyo, M.T.K., Cook, L.G., Gandolfo, M.A., Jordan, G.J., McGlone, M.S., Weston, P.H., Westoby, M., Wilf, P. & Linder, H.P. (2009) Phylogenetic biome conservatism on a global scale. *Nature* 458: 754–790.
- Csurhes, S. (2008) Pest Risk Assessment - *Miconia calvescens*. Queensland Government, Department of Primary Industries and Fisheries, Brisbane, pp. 1–14
- Donoghue, M.J. (2008) A phylogenetic perspective on the distribution of plant diversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105: 11549–11555.
- Duss, R.P. (1896) Plantes de la Guadeloupe et de la Martinique. *Annales de L'Institut Colonial de Marseille* 3: 1–656.
- Fawcett, W. & Rendle, A.B. (1926) Melastomataceae. In: Fawcett, W. & Rendle, A.B. (eds.), *Flora of Jamaica* 5. The British Museum, London, pp. 353–405.
- Farr, E.R., Leussink, J.A. & Stafleu, F.A. (1979) Index Nominum Genericorum (Plantarum) Vol. II – *Eprolithus* – *Peersia*. *Regnum Vegetabile* 101: 631–1276.
- Funk, V., Hollowell, T., Berry, P., Kelloff, C. & Alexander, S.N. (2007) Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana). *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium* 55: 1–584.
- Gleason, H.A. (1935) Melastomataceae. In: Pulle, A. (ed.), *Flora of Suriname*. Koninklijk Koloniaal Instituut, Amsterdam, pp. 178–281.
- Gleason, H.A. (1940) Botany of the Maya area: miscellaneous papers. XX. The Melastomataceae of the Yucatan peninsula. *Publications of the Carnegie Institution of Washington* 522: 323–373.
- Gleason, H.A. (1958) Flora of Panama, part VII. Fascicle 3. Melastomataceae. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 45: 203–304.
- Goldenberg, R. (2000) O gênero *Miconia* Ruiz & Pav. (Melastomataceae). I. Listagens analíticas, II. Revisão taxonômica



- da seção *Hypoxanthus* (Rich. ex DC.) Hook. F. Ph.D diss. Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Campinas, Brazil.
- Goldenberg, R. (2004) O gênero *Miconia* (Melastomataceae) no estado do Paraná, Brasil. *Acta Botanica Brasilica* 18: 927–947.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062004000400024>
- Goldenberg, R. (2009) *Miconia* Ruiz & Pav. In: Wanderley, M.G.L, Shepherd, G.J., Melhem, T.S., Giulietti, A.M. & Martins, S.E. (eds.), *Flora fanerogâmica do estado de São Paulo* 6. Fapesp, São Paulo, pp. 73–103.
- Goldenberg, R. Caddah, M.K. & Martin, C.V. (2010) Taxonomic notes on South American *Miconia* (Melastomataceae). II. *Rodriguésia* 61: S23–S28.
- Goldenberg, R. & Martin, C.V. (2008) Taxonomic notes on South American *Miconia* (Melastomataceae). *Harvard Papers in Botany* 13: 223–227.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3100/1043-4534-13.2.223>
- Goldenberg, R., Penneys, D., Almeda, F., Judd, W.S. & Michelangeli, F.A. (2008) Phylogeny of *Miconia* (Melastomataceae): patterns of stamen diversification in a megadiverse neotropical genus. *International Journal of Plant Sciences* 169: 963–979.
- Harvey, P.H. & Pagel, M.D. (1991). *The comparative method in evolutionary biology*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, 239p.
- Howard, R.A. (1989) Melastomataceae. In: *Flora of the Lesser Antilles, Dicotyledonae-Part 2*. Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, pp. 532–579.
- Howard, R.A. & Kellogg, E.A. (1986) Nomenclatural notes on *Miconia* (Melastomataceae). *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 67: 233–255.
- Hughes, C. & Eastwood, R. (2006) Island radiation on a continental scale: Exceptional rates of plant diversification after uplift of the Andes. *Proceedings of The National Academy of Sciences of The United States of America* 103: 10334–10339.
- Ionta, G.M., Judd, W.S., Skean, J.D. & McMullen, C.K. (2012) Two new species of *Miconia* sect. *Sagraea* (Melastomataceae) from the Macaya Biosphere Reserve, Haiti, and twelve relevant new species combinations. *Brittonia* 64: 61–72.
- Johnston, I.M. (1949) The botany of San Jose Island. *Sargentia* 8: 1–306.
- Judd, W.S. (2007). Revision of *Miconia* sect. *Chaenopleura* (Miconieae, Melastomataceae) in the Greater Antilles. *Systematic Botany Monographs* 81: 1–235.
- Judd, W. S. & Skean, J.D. (1991) Taxonomic studies in the Miconieae (Melastomataceae). IV. Generic realignments among terminal-flowered taxa. *Bulletin of the Florida State Museum, Biological Science* 36: 25–84.
- Liogier, A.H. [Alain, Brother] (1957) Flora de Cuba. Part. 3 – Melastomataceae. *Contribuciones Ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural del Colegio “De La Salle”* 16: 9–62.
- Liogier, A.H. (2000) Melastomataceae. In: *La Flora de La Española* 9. Editora Corripio, Santo Domingo, pp. 1–81.
- Liogier, A.H. [Alain, Brother] & Martorell, L.F. (1982) *Flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: a systematic synopsis*. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, 342 pp.
- Macbride, J.F. (1941) Flora of Peru — Melastomataceae. *Publications of the Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series* 13: 249–523.
- Martin, C.V. & Cremers, G. (2007) Les Melastomataceae américaines décrites par C. Naudin. *Le Journal de Botanique* 37: 3–111.
- Martin, C.V., Little, D.P., Goldenberg, R., & Michelangeli, F.A. (2008) A phylogenetic evaluation of *Leandra* (Miconieae, Melastomataceae): a polyphyletic genus where the seeds tell the story, not the petals, *Cladistics* 24: 315–327.
- Martins A.B., Semir, J., Goldenberg, R. & Martins, E. (1996) O gênero *Miconia* Ruiz & Pav. (Melastomataceae) no estado de São Paulo. *Acta Botanica Brasilica* 10: 267–316.
- Meyer, J.Y. (1996) Status of *Miconia calvescens* (Melastomataceae), a dominant tree in the Society Islands (French Polynesia). *Pacific Science* 50: 66–76.
- Michelangeli, F.A. & Cotton, E. (2008) Melastomataceae. In: Hokche, R., Berry, P.E. & Huber, O. (eds.) *Nuevo Catálogo de la Flora Vascular de Venezuela*. Fundación Instituto Botánico de Venezuela, Caracas, pp. 466–484.
- Michelangeli, F.A. & Goldenberg, R. (2012) Replacement names and synonyms in *Miconia* (Melastomataceae). *Phytotaxa* 52: 29–32.
- Michelangeli, F.A., Penneys, D.S., Giza, J., Soltis, D., Hils, M.H. & Skean, J.D. (2004) A preliminary phylogeny of the tribe Miconieae (Melastomataceae) based on nrITS sequence data and its implications on inflorescence position. *Taxon* 53: 279–290.
- Michelangeli, F.A., Judd, W.S., Penneys, D.S., Skean, J.D., Bécquer-Granados, E.R., Goldenberg, R., Martin, C.V. (2008) Multiple events of dispersal and radiation of the tribe Miconieae (Melastomataceae) in the Caribbean. *Botanical Review* 74: 53–77.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12229-008-9004-x>
- Michelangeli, F.A., Guimaraes, P.J.F., Penneys, D.S., Almeda, F. & Kriebel, R. (2013) Phylogenetic relationships and distribution of New World Melastomeae (Melastomataceae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 171: 38–60

- Molina, A. (1975) Enumeracion de las plantas de Honduras. *Ceiba* 19: 1-118.
- Murray, J.A. (1774) *Systema Vegetabilium: secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus et differentiis* 13. Jo. Christ. Dietrich, Gottingen, 844p.
- Neill, D.A. & Ulloa-Ulloa, C. (2011) *Adiciones a la Flora del Ecuador: Segundo suplemento, 2005–2010*. Fundación Jatun Sacha, Quito, 202 pp.
- Necker, N.J. (1790) *Elementa Botanica*. Bosange, Paris, 460p.
- Nicolson, D.H. (1991) Flora of Dominica, Part 2: Dicotyledonae. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany* 77: 1–274.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.5479/si.0081024X.77>
- Oliveira, A.A. & Daly, D. 1999. Geographic distribution of tree species occurring in the region of Manaus, Brazil: Implications for regional diversity and conservation. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 8(9): 1245–1259.
- Proctor, G.R. (1972) Melastomataceae. In: Adams, C. D. (ed.), *Flowering Plants of Jamaica*. University of the West Indies, Mona, pp. 529–549.
- Renner, S.S. (1999) Catalogue of the vascular plants of Ecuador (by Jørgensen, P.M. & León-Yáñez, S.) – Melastomataceae. *Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden* 75: 561–585.
- Rickett, H.W. & Stafleu, F.A. (1960). Nomina generica conservanda et rejicienda spermatophytorum IV (Continued). *Taxon* 9: 67–86.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1216832>
- Riley, L.A.M. (1925) Critical notes on Trinidad plants. *Kew Bulletin* 3: 133–141.
- Ruiz, H. & Pavón, J. (1794) *Florae peruvianaee, et chilensis prodromus*. Imprenta de Sancha, Madrid, 153 p.
- Scopoli, G.A. (1777) *Introductio ad Historiam Naturalem*. 540p. Wolfgangum Gerle, Prague, 540p.
- Seymour, F.C. (1980) A Check List of the Vascular Plants of Nicaragua based largely on collections in Nicaragua made by the author and companions 1968–1976. *Phytologia Memoirs* 1: 1–314.
- Standley, P.C. (1931) Flora of the Lancetilla Valley, Honduras. *Publications of the Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series* 10: 305–311.
- Standley, P.C. & Record, S.J. (1936) Forests and flora of British Honduras – *Miconia*. *Publications of the Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series* 12: 293–298.
- Standley, P.C. & Williams, L.O. (1963) Flora of Guatemala: Melastomaceae. *Fieldiana, Botany* 24: 407–525.
- Uribe-Urbe, L. (1972) Melastomataceae. In: Pinto-Escobar, P. (ed.), *Catalogo ilustrado de las plantas de Cundinamarca*. Universidad nacional, Bogotá, pp. 61–150.
- Ulloa-Ulloa, C., Zarucchi, J.L. & León, B. (2004) Diez años de adiciones a la flora del Perú: 1993–2003. *Arnaldoa Edición Especial*: 1–242.
- Ulloa-Ulloa, C. & Neill, D.A. (2005) *Cinco años de adiciones a la flora del Ecuador: 1999–2004*. UTP Loja, MBG Press & Funbotanica, Loja, 75 pp.
- Wiens, J.J. (2004) Speciation and ecology revisited: Phylogenetic niche conservatism and the origin of species. *Evolution* 58: 193–197.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.0014-3820.2004.tb01586.x>
- Williams, L.O. (1963) Tropical American Plants, V. *Fieldiana, Botany* 29: 545–597.
- Williams, R.O. (1934) *Flora of Trinidad and Tobago*. Department of Agriculture, Port-of-Spain v.1, pp. 333–410.
- Winkler, S. (1965) Die Melastomataceae von El Salvador. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie* 83: 331–369.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1962) Melastomataceae of Santa Catarina. *Sellowia* 14: 109–217.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1963) Plantae Austro-Americanae. XI (Colombia) – Melastomataceae. *Rhodora* 65: 18–20.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1970) Erroneous data in Glaziou collections of Melastomataceae. *Taxon* 19: 911–913.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1218309>
- Wurdack, J.J. (1971a) Notes on some cultivated species of *Miconia* (Melastomataceae). *Baileya* 18: 17–19.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1971b) Geographic errors in Bonpland collections of Melastomataceae. *Taxon* 20: 591–593.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1218260>
- Wurdack, J.J. (1971c) The Melastomataceae collections of A.R. Ferreira. *Taxon* 20: 595–596.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1218261>
- Wurdack, J.J. (1973) Melastomataceae. In: T. Lasser (ed.), *Flora de Venezuela* 8. Instituto Botánico, Caracas, pp. 1–819.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1976) Certamen Melastomataceis. XXV. *Phytologia* 35: 1–13.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1980) 138. Melastomataceae. In: Harling, G. & Sparre, B. (eds.), *Flora of Ecuador* 13. University Göteborg and Riksmuseum, Stockholm, pp. 1–406.
- Wurdack, J.J. (1993) Melastomataceae. In: Brako, L. & Zarucchi, J.L. (eds.), *Catalogue of the flowering plants and gymnosperms of Peru*. Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, pp. 672–707.
- Wurdack J.J., Renner, S.S. & Morley, T. (1993) Melastomataceae. In: Görts van Rijn, A.R.A. (ed.), *Flora of the Guianas* 13. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, pp. 1–425.

**LIST 1.** "Nomenclator botanicus" for all published names of *Miconia*, including accepted species, synonyms, sectional placement, and distribution by country.

---

*Miconia abbreviata* Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 1145 (1927). Type:—PERU. *Tessmann 4548* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: F).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

*Miconia abegii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 35 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H2790* (Holotype: S).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Haiti.

*Miconia abysmophila* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 39 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 42206* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, K, S, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Venezuela.

*Miconia acalephoides* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 207 (1850). *Acinodendron acalephoides* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: K).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia acanthocoryne* Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 127 (1955). Type:—COLOMBIA. *von Sneidern 5364* (Holotype: F; isotypes: F, MO).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia acinodendron* (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 1: 159 (1826).

Basionym: *Melastoma acinodendrum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 389 (1753). Type:—"AMERICA". *Hort. Cliff. 162* (Lectotype: BM).

*Melastoma plantaginifolium* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768). *Acinodendron plantaginifolium* (Mil.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

*Melastoma fragile* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 236 (1781). *Acinodendron fragile* (L.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 (1891).

*Melastoma pleurocarpum* E.Mey., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. 12: 795 (1825). *Miconia pleurocarpa* (E.Mey.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).

*Melastoma serrulatum* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 300 (1825).

*Clidemia berbiceana* DC., Prodr. 3: 160 (1828). *Miconia berbiceana* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 174 (1850). *Tschudyia berbiceana* (DC.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 47 (1860).

*Miconia eriopoda* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 311 (1840).

*Decaraphe fockeana* Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 84 (1840).

*Decaraphe floribunda* Miq., Linnaea 18: 280 (1844). *Miconia miqueliana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).

*Miconia clidemioides* Steud., Flora 27: 724 (1844).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Martinique, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil North.

*Miconia acuminata* (Steud.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).

Basionym: *Conostegia acuminata* Steud., Flora 27: 722 (1844). Type:—SURINAME. *Hostmann 1266* (Holotype: P; isotype: MO).

*Miconia axilliflora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 179 (1850). *Acinodendron axilliflorum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

Section: *Jucunda*.

Distribution: Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

- Miconia acuminifera*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 105 (1871).  
*Acinodendron acuminiferum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 3997*  
 (Holotype: BM; isotypes: COL, K).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia acunae*** Borhidi, Abstracta Botanica (Budapest) 5: 23 (1977). Type:—CUBA. *Stuchlick 27223* (Holotype: HAC; isotypes: BP, HAC).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia acutifolia*** Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 356 (1915). Type:—GUYANA. *Ule 8694* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: G, K).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil North.
- Miconia acutipetala*** Sprague, Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 22: 432 (1905). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Sprague s.n.*  
 (Holotype: K; isotypes: F, K, NY, US).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia adenocalyx*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 21A (5): 41 (1927). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H2836* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, S, US).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.
- Miconia adinantha*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 487 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10384* (Holotype: US; isotypes: MO, NA).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia adrieni*** J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 180 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5077*  
 (Holotype: F).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia aenigmatica*** Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 128 (1955). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 21752* (Holotype: F; isotypes: F, NY, U, US, S).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia aequatorialis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 297 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sparre 18736* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, TEX, US).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia aeruginosa*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 135 (1850). *Acinodendron aeruginosum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: P).  
*Miconia lindenii* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 135 (1850). *Acinodendron lindenii* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Bolivia.

- Miconia affinis*** DC., Prodr. 3: 187 (1828). *Acinodendron affine* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: G-DEL).
- Miconia microcarpa* DC., Prodr. 3: 189 (1828). *Acinodendron microcarpum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).
- Miconia planinervia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 160 (1850). *Acinodendron planinerve* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).
- Miconia cecidophora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 166 (1850). *Acinodendron cecidophorum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).
- Miconia pusilliflora* Beurl., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 40: 130 (1854), *nom. illeg.* *Miconia beurlingii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 107 (1871). *Acinodendron beurlingii* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).
- Miconia cayumbensis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 66: 416 (1939).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia aggregata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 448 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Rusby 813* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
*Miconia aggregata* ssp. *australis* Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 295 (1978).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia aguirrei*** L.Uribe, Caldasia 12 (56): 14 (1977). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Aguirre 428* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, FMB, HUA, NY, US).  
Section: *Cremanium*.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia aguitensis*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 426 (1931). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Tate 933* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
Section: *Tamonea*.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia alainii*** Judd & Skee, Novon 4: 112 (1994). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Liogier 25179* (Holotype: JBSD).  
Section: *Chaenopleura*.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.
- Miconia alata*** (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma alatum* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 410 (1775). *Clidemia alata* (Aublet) G. Don ex Loud., Hort. Brit. 1: 174 (1830). *Acinodendron alatum* (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Miconia alata* var. *amazonica* Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828).  
*Miconia pterophora* Miq., Linnaea 18: 622 (1844).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia alberti*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 70 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 15896* (Holotype: NY; isotype: A).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia albicans*** (Sw.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 2: 139 (1841).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma albicans* Sw., Prodr. 70 (1788). *Miconia albicans* (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871), *nom. illeg.*. *Acinodendron albicans* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S; isolectotype: BM).  
*Melastoma holosericeum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 42 (1797).  
*Melastoma velutinum* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 584 (1799).  
*Miconia detergibilis* DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828). *Melastoma detergibile* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *acuminata* Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *oblongata* Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *obtusiuscula* DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).  
*Miconia heterochroa* Miq., Linnaea 17: 621 (1844).  
*Miconia renggeri* Steud., Flora 27: 723 (1844).  
*Miconia holosericea* var. *montana* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 110 (1847).  
*Miconia montana* Crueg. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia rufescens* Macfad. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 256 (1860).  
*Melastoma nitidum* Pav. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871), *pro syn.*  
 Section: *Miconia*.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.
- Miconia albiviridis*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A (5): 26 (1926). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H1400* (Holotype: S; isotypes: EHH, NY, US).  
 Section uncertain  
 Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia alborosea*** L.Uribe, Caldasia 10: 289 (1969). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 6082* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: NY, US).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia alborufescens*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 160 (1850). *Acinodendron alborufescens* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Claussen 154* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, NY).  
*Miconia arirambae* Huber, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 6: 192 (1914).  
*Miconia cachimbensis* Brade, Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 16: 14 (1959).  
 Section: *Glossocentrum*.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia aligera*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 486 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 11261* (Holotype: US).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia aliquantula*** Wurdack, Brittonia 39: 161 (1987). *Tschudya pulverulenta* DC., Prodr. 3: 155 (1828). *Staphidiastrum pulverulentum* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 334 (1851). *Oxymeris pulverulenta* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 96 (1871). *Leandra pulverulenta* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 208 (1886). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Clidemia pusilliflora* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secç. Bot. 1 (5): 167 (1922).  
 Section: *Laceraria*.  
 Distribution: Venezuela, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.

- Miconia alloetricha*** (Urb.) Judd, Penneys & Skean, *Brittonia* 56: 160 (2004).  
 Basionym: *Ossaea alloetricha* Urb., *Ark. Bot.* 22A (17): 64 (1929). *Leandra alloetricha* (Urb.) Judd & Skean, *Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci.* 36: 61 (1991). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H7473* (Holotype: S; isotype: NY).  
 Section uncertain  
 Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia alpestris*** Cogn. in Smith, *Bot. Gaz.* 20: 288 (1895). Type:—GUATEMALA. *Heyde 3334* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: K, NY, US).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Guatemala.
- Miconia alpina*** Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 42: 146 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 4953* (Syntype: B, destroyed; isosyntypes: BR, F, MOL).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia alternans*** Naudin, *Melast. Monogr. Descr.* 720 (1853). *Acinodendron alternans* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Martin s.n.* (Lectotype: P; isoelectotypes: BR, P).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia alternifolia*** (Griseb.) Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 14: 2 (1955).  
 Basionym: *Catachaenia alternifolia* Griseb., *Abh. Konigl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen* 9: 55 (1860). *Acinodendron alternifolium* (Griseb.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—CUBA. *Wright 179 p.p.* (Holotype: GOET; isotypes: BM, GH, NY, S).  
*Catachaenia parviflora* Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 102 (1866). *Miconia grisebachii* Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 130 (1871).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia altissima*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 837 (1891). *Acinodendron altissimum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16909* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, F, G, K, NY, P, R, US).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia alypifolia*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 216 (1850). *Acinodendron alypifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: P).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia amabilis*** Cogn. in Rusby, *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 4: 359 (1907). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2649* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BR, CORD).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia amacurensis*** Wurdack, *Acta Bot. Venez.* 2: 373 (1967). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 87115* (Holotype: US; isotypes: CAS, NY, VEN).  
 Section: Jucunda.  
 Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia amambayensis*** Kraenzl., *Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich* 76: 156 (1931). Type:—PARAGUAY. *Hassler 11381* (Holotype: Z; isotypes: A, BM, G, K, LIL, MO, MPU, NY, P, US).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Paraguay.

- Miconia amazonica*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103 (1871). *Acinodendron amazonicum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Poeppig 3086* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia amblyandra*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 206 (1850). *Acinodendron amblyandrum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Funck 1408* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, MPU, S).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia amilcariana*** Almeda & Dorr, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 57: 549 (2006). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Stergios 17582* (Holotype: PORT; isotypes: CAS, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia amissa*** Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 177 (1968). *Graffenrieda stellipilis* Gleason, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 742 (1932). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Buchtien 7407* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia amnicola*** Wurdack, Phytologia 48: 243 (1981). Type:—PERU. *Schunke 158* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia amoena*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 115 (1871). *Acinodendron amoenum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 1707* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia ampla*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 101 (1871). *Acinodendron amplum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—TRINIDAD. *Lockhardt s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
*Miconia involucrata* Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 37: 209 (1904).  
*Miconia megaphylla* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 59: 363 (1932).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia amplexicaulis*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 136 (1850). *Acinodendron amplexicaule* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig 1424* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, P).  
*Miconia amplexicaulis* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 273: 14(4): 273 (1887).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia amplinodis*** Umaña & Almeda, Novon 5: 110 (1995). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Umaña 495* (Holotype: CR; isotypes: CAS, COL, F, MEXU, MO, US, USJ).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia ancistrophora*** (C.Wright) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103 (1871).  
Basionym: *Tetrazygia ancistrophora* C.Wright in Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 465 (1869). *Acinodendron ancistrophorum* (C.Wright) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). *Tetrazygiopsis ancistrophora* (C.Wright) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 29: 187. 29: 187 (1983). Type:—CUBA. *Wright s.n.* (Syntypes: GH, K, NY).  
Section Uncertain  
Distribution: Cuba.



- Miconia andersonii*** Fawc. & Rendle, J. Bot. 64: 104 (1926). Type:—JAMAICA [but probably from St. Vincent].  
*Anderson s.n.* (Syntype: K).  
*Miconia caribaea* Domin, Preslia 9: 3: tab. 1 (1930).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Saint Vincent, Grenada.
- Miconia andreana*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 952 (1887). *Acinodendron andreanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *André 2325* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia androsaemifolia*** Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 100 (1866). *Acinodendron androsaemifolium* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). *Tamonea androsaemifolia* (Griseb.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 209 (1917). Type:—CUBA. *Wright 2515* (Holotype: GOET; isotypes: BM, GH, K, MO, NY, S, US).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia angelana*** R.Romero & R.Goldenb., Novon 9: 98 (1999). Type:—BRAZIL. *Romero 3773* (Holotype: HUFU; isotypes: K, MO, RB, UEC, US).  
Section: *Cremanium*.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia anisophylla*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 122 (1871). *Acinodendron anisophyllum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4040* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, COL, K, NY, US).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia anisotricha*** (Schltdl.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma anisotrichon* Schltdl., Linnaea 13 (5): 427 (1839). *Clidemia anisotricha* (Schltdl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., ser 3 17: 376 (1851). *Acinodendron anisotrichum* (Schltdl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
Type:—MEXICO. *Schiede s.n.* (Holotype: HAL?).  
*Cremanium berghesianum* S.Schauer, Linnaea 20: 735 (1847). *Miconia berghesiana* (S.Schauer) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 246 (1850).  
*Miconia erythrantha* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 213 (1850). *Acinodendron erythranthum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Clidemia urticifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 354 (1851).  
*Clidemia monticola* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 341 (1851).  
Section: *Octomeris*.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia annulata*** (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 121 (1871).  
Basionym: *Miconia stipularis* var. *annulata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 195 (1850). *Acinodendron annulatum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 818* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, GH, K, MPU, US).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia antioquiensis*** Wurdack, Caldasia 7 (35): 331 (1957). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 2697* (Holotype: NY; isotype: COL).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia apiculata*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 48 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H10641* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, US).  
*Miconia niedenzuana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 45 (1929).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia aplostachya*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma aplostachyum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 1 (1806/1807). *Acinodendron aplostachyum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Bonpland 859* (Holotype: P).  
*Miconia macrostachya* DC., Prodr. 3: 190 (1828). *Acinodendron macrostachyum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia aponeura*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 106 (1871). *Acinodendron aponeurum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4014* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: COL, G, K, P).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Costa Rica, Colombia.
- Miconia appendiculata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 131 (1871). *Acinodendron appendiculatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4059* (Holotype: BM).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia aprica*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 244 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Killip 24246* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, US).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia araguensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 402 (1972). *Heterotrichum glandulosum* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 955 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Fendler 432* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BM, BR, GH, K).  
*Heterotrichum glandulosum* var. *angustifolium* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 955 (1891).  
*Miconia araguensis* var. *angustifolia* (Cogn.) Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 402 (1972).  
*Heterotrichum glandulosum* var. *parvifolium* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 955 (1891).  
 Section: Octomeris.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia arboricola*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 43: 277 (1984). Type:—PANAMA. *Stevens 18266* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, PMA).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia arbutifolia*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 210 (1850). *Acinodendron arbutifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck 739* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, P).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia archeri*** Wurdack, Phytologia 8: 166 (1962). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Archer 232* (Holotype: US).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia argentea*** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma argenteum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 2: 779 (1800). *Acinodendron argenteum* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—"MOSQUITO SHORE" (NICARAGUA?). *Miller s.n.* (Holotype: BM).

*Cremanium compressum* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 96 (1844). *Miconia procera* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.

***Miconia argyraea*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 838 (1891). *Acinodendron argyraeum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16905* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, F, G, K, P, R).

Section: *Glossocentrum*.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia argyrophylla*** DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828). *Melastoma argyrophyllum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron argyrophyllum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).

*Miconia longistyla* Steud., Flora 27: 724 (1844).

*Miconia argyrophylla* var. *attenuata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 296 (1887).

*Miconia argyrophylla* ssp. *gracilis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 37 (1961).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

***Miconia aristata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 427 (1931). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Tate 897* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia ascendens*** Wurdack, Brittonia 9: 106 (1957). Type:—ECUADOR. *Drew E-359* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).

Section: *Chaenopleura*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia asclepiadea*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 121 (1871). *Acinodendron asclepiadeum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4001* (Lectotype: BM; isolectotype: COL).

*Miconia corazonica* Gilli, Feddes Rep. 92: 682 (1981), *nom. illeg.*

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Ecuador.

***Miconia aspergillaris*** (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 214 (1850).

Basionym: *Melastoma aspergillare* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 44 (1809). *Cremanium aspergillare* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828). *Acinodendron aspergillare* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).

*Miconia mutisella* Gleason, Phytologia 1: 47 (1933).

*Miconia aspergillaris* var. *gracilior* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 215 (1850).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia asperrima*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 124 (1871). *Acinodendron asperrimum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4042* (Holotype: BM?; isotype: COL).

*Miconia pennellii* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 448 (1925).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.

- Miconia asplundii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 24: 202 (1972). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 9854* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia aspratilis*** Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 16: 25 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-704* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia astroplocama*** Donn. Sm., *Bot. Gaz.* 42: 295 (1906). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Tonduz 11438* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
*Sphaerogyne cinnamomea* Linden, *Belgique Hort.* 15: 101 (1865). *Tococa neocinnamomea* Buchheim & Potztal in Encke, *Pareys Blumeng.* 2: 191 (1960).  
*Miconia macdanielii* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 21: 119 (1971).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela. Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia astrotricha*** (DC.) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 113 (1871).  
Basionym: *Clidemia astrotricha* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 160 (1828). *Staphidium astrotrichum* (DC.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, Ser. 3 17: 324 (1851). *Acinodendron astrotrichum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotypes: BR, G-DC, M).  
*Melastoma agreste* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 160 (1828), *pro syn.*  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Brazil North.
- Miconia atrofusca*** Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 42: 142 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3726* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia atropilis*** Cogn. & Gleason, *Brittonia* 1: 114 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 6216* (Holotype: K?; isotype: BR).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia augusti*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 835 (1891). *Acinodendron augusti* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16895* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, G, K, P, R).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia aulocalyx*** Mart. ex Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 115 (1871). *Acinodendron aulocalyx* (Mart. ex Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig 2308* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BM, BR, NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia aurea*** (D. Don) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).  
Basionym: *Chitonia aurea* D. Don, *Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4: 319 (1823). *Diplochita aurea* (D. Don) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 177 (1828). *Acinodendron aureum* (D. Don) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: BM ex Herb. Lamb.?; isotype: B, destroyed).  
*Miconia adenophora* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, Ser. 3 16: 182 (1850).  
*Miconia aurea* var. *latifolia* Markgr., *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 9: 1144 (1927).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

- Miconia aureoides*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 260 pl. 52 (1887). *Acinodendron aureoides* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4519* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BM, BR, E, F, GH, K, NY).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia auritinoda*** Wurdack, Phytologia 64: 298 (1988). Type:—ECUADOR. *Luteyn 11007* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: CAS, QCA, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia avia*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 144 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Wurdack 2766* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, MICH, MO, NY, VEN).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia axinaeoides*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 59: 368 (1932). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Buchtien 1099* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia ayacuchensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 497 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 11992* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia aymardii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 69: 319 (1990). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Aymard 4412* (Holotype: PORT; isotypes: US, VEN).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia bailloniana*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13 (4): 388 (1941). *Pterocladon sprucei* Hook.f. in Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 763 (1867). *Muelleramra sprucei* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 247 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4312* (Holotype: K; isotypes: GH, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia bangii*** Cogn. in Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 3: 30 (1893). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 282* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: F, GH, M, NY, PH, US, WIS).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia baracoensis*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 112 (1923). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 4221* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia barbeyana*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 872 (1891). *Acinodendron barbeyanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: G-BOISS; isotype: BR).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia barbinervis*** (Benth.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871).  
Basionym: *Clidemia barbinervis* Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 95 (1844). *Acinodendron barbinerve* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Sinclair s.n.* (Syntype: K).  
*Miconia stellifera* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 142 (1850).  
*Clidemia chrysopogon* Beurl., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 40: 127 (1854).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia barbipilis*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 2: 303 (1947). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 54308* (Holotype: F).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia barclayana*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 39: 327 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Barclay 8936* (Holotype: US).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia barkeri*** Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 21A (5): 41 (1927). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H5329* (Holotype: S; isotypes: C, EHH, NY, US).

Section: *Chaenopleura*.

Distribution: Haiti.

***Miconia basilensis*** Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A (17): 44 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H9663* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, US).

Section: *Chaenopleura*.

Distribution: Haiti.

***Miconia baumgratziana*** R. Goldenb. & C. V. Martin, *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 13: 223 (2008). *Miconia angustifolia* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 613: 613 (1888), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron angustifolium* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16878* (Lectotype: BR; isolectotypes: K, P).

Section: *Glossocentrum*.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia bella*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 38: 288 (1978). Type:—COLOMBIA. *García-Barriga 16122* (Holotype: US; isotype: COL).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia beneolens*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 13: 77 (1966). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 54789* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NY).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia benoistii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 41: 4 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Benoist 2504* (Holotype: P).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia benthamiana*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 102 (1871). *Clidemia polyandra* Benth., *Bot. Voy. Sulphur* 95 (1844). *Octomeris polyandra* (Benth.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 17: 382 (1851). *Staphidium polyandrum* (Benth.) Griseb. in Lechler, *Berberid. Amer. Austral.* 59 (1857). *Heterotrichum polyandrum* (Benth.) Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 52: 378 (1925). *Acinodendron benthamianum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Sinclair s.n.* (Holotype: K).

*Clidemia tonduzii* Gleason, *Brittonia* 3: 116 (1939).

Section: *Octomeris*.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia bernardii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 22: 413 (1972). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Bernardi 3209* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BM, G-DEL, NY, US, VEN).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Venezuela.

- Miconia berryi*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 158 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Berry 132* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia biacuta*** Cogn. in Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 3: 31 (1893). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 701* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: GH, K, MO, NY, PH, US, WIS).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia biappendiculata*** (Naudin) L.Urbe, Caldasia 8: 326 (1960).  
Basionym: *Miconia granulosa* var. *biappendiculata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 218 (1850). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Melastoma granulatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 25 (1807), *nom illeg.* *Cremanium granulatum* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 192 (1828). *Miconia granulosa* (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 218 (1850). *Acinodendron granulatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Melastoma revoluta* Dietr. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2: 117 (1841).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Bolivia.
- Miconia bifaria*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 25 (1931). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman H12265* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.
- Miconia bififormis*** Cogn., Meded. Rijks-Herb. 19: 80 (1913). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Herzog 1573* (Holotype: BR; isotype: JE).  
*Miconia bififormis* var. *brevifolia* Cogn., Meded. Rijks-Herb. 19: 81 (1913).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia biglandulosa*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 59: 367 (1932). Type:—PERU. *Killip 26933* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, US).  
Section: Adenodesma.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia biglomerata*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma biglomeratum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 34 (1807). *Acinodendron biglomeratum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Bonpland 1160 bis* (Holotype: P).  
*Clidemia campestris* var. *pauciflora* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 308 (1840).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia bilopezii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 412 (1972). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Figueiras 8688* (Holotype: US; isotype: MER).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia bipatrialis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 19 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR: *Camp E-4631* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, F, GH, NY).  
*Miconia bipatrialis* ssp. *peruviana* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 20 (1967).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

- Miconia biperulifera*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 911 (1891). *Acinodendron biperuliferum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Pittier s.n.* (Holotype: BR; isotype: US).  
*Miconia biperulifera* var. *rigida* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1192 (1891).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia bisulcata*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 228 (1926). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 14707* (Holotype: S; isotypes: GH, NY, US).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia blakeifolia*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 475 (1945). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 15181* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, F, US).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia bolivarensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 8 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 8328* (Holotype: S; isotypes: A, NY).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia boliviensis*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 901 (1891). *Acinodendron boliviense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Mandon 643* (Syntype: P; isosyntypes: A, GH, P, S).  
*Miconia boliviensis* var. *glabra* Cogn. in Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 3: 30 (1893).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia boomii*** Wurdack, Brittonia 40: 9 (1988). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Boom 4478* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, GH, K, MO, U, US).  
 Section: Jucunda.  
 Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia bordoncilloana*** Lozano & Morales-P., Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact. 23: 85 (1999). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Muñoz 60* (Holotype: COL; isotype: COL).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia borjensis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 40 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Wurdack 39827* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, K, RB, S, U, US, VEN).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia boxii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 20: 386 (1970). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Box 3745* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: VEN).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia brachyanthera*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129 (1871). *Acinodendron brachyantherum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1726* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia brachybotrya*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871). *Acinodendron brachybotryum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Spruce 3383* (Syntypes: BM, BR, GH, K, NY, TCD).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Panama, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru.



- Miconia brachycalyx*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871). *Acinodendron brachycalyx* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 5955* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, COL).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia brachygyna*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 72 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 15266* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: CAS, GH, K, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia bracteata*** (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871).  
Basionym: *Clidemia bracteata* DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828). *Acinodendron bracteatum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Clidemia trichodes* DC., Prodr. 3: 161 (1828). *Miconia trichodes* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 112 (1871). *Acinodendron trichodes* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891).  
*Melastoma triste* Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828), *pro syn.* *Staphidium triste* (Rich. ex DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 320 (1851).  
*Clidemia cephalophora* Steud. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Clidemia interrupta* Poepp. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia demerarensis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 551 (1948).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.
- Miconia bracteolata*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma bracteolatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 46 (1809). *Acinodendron bracteolatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland 3366* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, G).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia brasiliensis*** (Spreng.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma brasiliense* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 297 (1825). *Charianthus brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Cham. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron brasiliense* (Spreng.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Sello 743* (Lectotype: P).  
*Miconia pauciflora* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 115 (1871). *Acinodendron pauciflorum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia venustula* Benth. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871), *pro syn.*  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia brenesii*** Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 18 (3): 816 (1938). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Brenes 21981* (Holotype: F; isotypes: CR, NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia breteleri*** Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 400 (1972). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Breteler 4910* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, K, L, M, MO, WAG, S, U, UC, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia brevipes*** Benth., J. Bot. 2: 313 (1840). *Acinodendron brevipes* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk I add. 125.S* (Holotype: K).  
*Miconia plebeia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 170 (1850).  
*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *kuhlmannii* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 138 (1922).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil North.

- Miconia brevis*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 188 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 6334* (Holotype: F; isotype: US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia brevistylis*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 144 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3553* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia brevitheca*** Gleason, Brittonia 2: 322 (1937). Type:—ECUADOR. *Mexia 6730* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, UC, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia brittonii*** Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 92 (1890). *Acinodendron brittonii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2309* (Syntype: NY; isosyntypes: MICH, US).  
*Miconia brittonii* var. *glabrata* Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 277 (1896).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia brunnea*** DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828). *Melastoma brunneum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron brunneum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia bubalina*** (D.Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).  
Basionym: *Chitonia bubalina* D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 319 (1823). *Melastoma bubalinum* Pav. ex D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 319 (1823), *pro syn.* *Diplochita bubalina* (D.Don) DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828).  
*Acinodendron bubalinum* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Miconia belizensis* Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 8 (1): 30 (1930).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia bucheræ*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 2 (1955). Type:—CUBA. *Bucher 124* (Holotype: NY; isotype: HAC).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia buddlejoides*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871). *Acinodendron buddlejoides* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Pohl 99-1165* (Syntypes: BM, BR, F, K, M, NY).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia bullata*** (Turcz.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130 (1871).  
Basionym: *Schizanthera bullata* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 35 (4): 322 (1862). *Acinodendron bullatum* (Turcz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 873* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, E).  
*Miconia trichocaula* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 189 (1929).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

- Miconia burchellii*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871). *Acinodendron burchellii* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Burchell 7918* (Syntype: K).  
*Miconia burchellii* var. *glabrata* Cogn. ex Glaz., Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Mem. 54 (3c): 288 (1905).  
 Section: *Miconia*.  
 Distribution: Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia buxifolia*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 208 (1850). *Acinodendron buxifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Funck 1316* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, G, P).  
 Section: *Cremanium*.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia cabucu*** Hoehne, Ostensia 1: 299 pls. 4-6 (1933). Type:—BRAZIL. *Hoehne 28306* (Holotype: SP; isotypes: A, F, NY, US, S).  
 Section: *Glossocentrum*.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia cacatin*** (Aubl.) S.S.Renner, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 50: 29 (1989).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma cacatin* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 437: (1775). *Blakea cacatin* (Aubl.) D.Don ex DC., Prodr. 3: 196 (1828). *Bellucia cacatin* (Aubl.) Sagot, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser.6, 15: 332 (1883). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
 Section: *Tamonea*.  
 Distribution: Suriname, French Guiana.
- Miconia cacumina*** Wurdack, Phytologia 64: 296 (1988). Type:—GUYANA. *Edwards 107* (Holotype: K; isotypes: K, NY, U, US).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana.
- Miconia caelata*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma caelatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 11 (1807). *Acinodendron caelatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, P).  
 Section: *Cremanium*.  
 Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia caerulea*** (D.Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium caeruleum* D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 313 (1823). *Melastoma caeruleum* Pav. ex D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 313 (1823), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron caeruleum* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF?; isotypes: B, destroyed, FI, G, MA?).  
*Miconia agyna* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 232 (1850).  
*Miconia caerulea* ssp. *vilcabambae* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 491 (1972).  
 Section: *Cremanium*.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia caesariata*** Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 294 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 53573* (Holotype: F; isotype: US).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia caesia*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 116 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 7505* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia cajanumana*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 17 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Maguire 44370* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia calignosa*** Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 296 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sparre 18730* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia calocoma*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 46: 144 (1989). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Folsom 9776* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: DUKE, MO).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia calvescens*** DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828). *Melastoma calvescens* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828), *pro syn.* Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Melastoma mandioccanum* Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Modena 20: 132: t. 6 (1829).  
*Melastoma arboreum* Vell., Fl. Flum. 4: 182 (1825/1829). *Acinodendron arboreum* (Vell.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Cyanophyllum magnificum* Groenl., Rev. Hort., Ser. 4 8: 359 (1859). *Miconia magnifica* (Groenl.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 131 (1871).  
*Miconia arborea* Pav. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 108 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia velutina* L.Linden & Rodigas, Ill. Hort. 41: 331 (1894). *Miconia magnifica* var. *velutina* Rodigas, Ill. Hort. 41: 332 (1894), *pro syn.*  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay, Argentina; Invasive in Australia, Hawaiian Is., Society Is., Sri Lanka.
- Miconia calycina*** Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 312 (1912). Type:—HAITI. *Christ 2183* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: GH).  
*Miconia cubensis* var. *nervulosa* Cogn. in A.DC. & P.DC., Monogr. Phan. 7: 933 (1891).  
*Miconia cubensis* var. *latifolia* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281 (1886).  
*Miconia cubensis* var. *minor* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281 (1886).  
*Miconia subcorymbosa* Britton, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Islands 6: 10 (1925).  
*Miconia haitiensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 47 (1929).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.
- Miconia campanensis*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 18 (1931). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman H11514* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.
- Miconia campestris*** (Benth.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871).  
Basionym: *Clidemia campestris* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 308 (1840). *Acinodendron campestre* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk I 478* (Holotype: K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil North.
- Miconia campii*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 34 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-5117* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, MO, NY, U, VEN).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

- Miconia canaguensis*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 143 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Wurdack 2744* (Holotype: US; isotypes: NY, VEN).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia cannabina*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 1145 (1927). Type:—PERU. *Tessmann 5056* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia capitellata*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 892 (1891). *Acinodendron capitellatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Poortmann 162* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia capixaba*** R. Goldenb., Novon 9: 514 (1999). Type:—BRAZIL. *Thomaz s.n.* (Holotype: MBML; isotypes: CEPEC, K, MO, UEC).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia carassana*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 346 (1887). *Acinodendron carassanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: BR).  
*Miconia compacta* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 230 (1931).  
*Miconia semota* Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 177 (1934).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia carnea*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 28 (1886). *Acinodendron carneum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Lehmann 38* (Syntype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia carpishana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 13: 76 (1966). Type:—PERU. *Maguire 44436* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia carvalhoana*** Baumgratz & D'El Rei Sousa, Bradea 10: 28 (2004). Type:—BRAZIL. *Melo 1692* (Holotype: ALCB; isotypes: K, RB, SPF).  
Section uncertain.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia castaneiflora*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 132 (1850). *Acinodendron castaneiflorum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Claussen 334* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia castillensis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 30 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-1635* (Holotype: US; isotypes: GH, NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia castrensis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 15 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-4728* (Holotype: US; isotypes: B, F, GH, MICH, MO, NY, RB, UC).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

- Miconia cataractae*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 123 (1871). *Acinodendron cataractae* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Holton s.n.* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia caucana*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 385 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Holton 909* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, PH).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia caudata*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 187 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma caudatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 13 (1807). *Acinodendron caudatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Miconia densiflora* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 22 (1886), *nom. illeg.*  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.
- Miconia caudigera*** DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828). *Acinodendron caudigerum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotypes: BR, G-DC).  
*Melastoma caudatum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828), *pro syn.*  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia cauingia*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13 (4/1): 394 (1941). Type:—PERU. *Stork 9992* (Holotype: F).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia cautis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 169 (1964). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 37498* (Holotype: US; isotypes: K, NY, VEN).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia cazaletii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 247 (1977). Type:—ECUADOR. *Cazalet 7523* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia celaquensis*** Almeda, Novon 6: 319 (1996). Type:—HONDURAS. *Hawkins 329* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: EAP, HEH, MO, TEFH).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Honduras.
- Miconia centrodesma*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 164 (1850). *Acinodendron centrodesmum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Luschnath 120 in Martius Herb Fl Bras. 498* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, CAS, K, M, MO, NY).  
*Oxymeris ciliata* Mart., Flora 24 (2, Beibl.): 38 (1841). *Clidemia martii* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 375 (1851).  
*Miconia buchtienii* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 2 (1910).  
*Miconia centrandra* Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 361 (1915).  
*Miconia subtriloba* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 429 (1931).  
*Miconia sylvestris* Gleason, Brittonia 2: 321 (1937).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

- Miconia centrodesmoides*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 26: 4 (1973). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Robinson 136* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, K).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia centronioides*** Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 72: 475 (1945). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 14145* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, F, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia centrophora*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 209 (1850). *Acinodendron centrophorum* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1263* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, NY, P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia centrosperma*** Almeda, *Brittonia* 35: 42 (1983). Type:—PANAMA. *Liesner 702* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: BM, MO, PMA, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Panama.
- Miconia ceramicarpa*** (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 338 (1887).  
Basionym: *Clidemia ceramicarpa* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 160 (1828). *Melastoma ceramicarpum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 160 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron ceramicarpum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Clidemia coccinea* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 162 (1828).  
*Clidemia violacea* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 162 (1828). *Melastoma violaceum* Rich. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 162 (1891), *pro syn.* *Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *violacea* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 339 (1887).  
*Miconia erythropila* Steud., *Flora* 27: 723 (1844).  
*Miconia iodopila* Steud., *Flora* 27: 723 (1844).  
*Miconia spondylantha* var. *leschenaultiana* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 188 (1850).  
*Clidemia carassana* DC. ex Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 111 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *candolleana* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 339 (1887).  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *navioensis* Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 10 (4): 40 (1961).  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* var. *crozieriae* Cremers & C.V.Martin, *Novon* 12: 375 (2002).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia cerasiflora*** Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 112 (1923). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 5696* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, US).  
*Miconia cerasiflora* var. *setulifera* Urb., *Symb. Antill.* 9: 113 (1923).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia cercophora*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 13: 74 (1966). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 19526* (Holotype: S).  
*Miconia cercophora* ssp. *canelosana* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 26: 397 (1973).  
*Miconia cercophora* ssp. *esetulosa* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 35: 245 (1977).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia cernua*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 205 (1850). *Acinodendron cernuum* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck 1553* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, LE, P, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.

- Miconia chaetodon*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 134 (1850). *Acinodendron chaetodon* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 266* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, P).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia chamissois*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 179 (1850). *Oxymeris calyptrata* Cham. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 179 (1850), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron chamissois* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Sello s.n.* (Lectotype: P; isolectotype: P).  
*Melastoma calyptratum* Schrank & Mart ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 109 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia calyptrata* Mart. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 109 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia langlassei* Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 1068 (1924).  
*Miconia panamensis* Gleason, Phytologia 1: 341 (1939).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay, Argentina.
- Miconia chapensis*** E.Cotton & W.Meier, Willdenowia 33: 201 (2003). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Meier 8468* (Holotype: VEN; isotypes: AAU, B, MO, MY, NY, PORT).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia chartacea*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 119 (1871). *Acinodendron chartaceum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Burchell 1396* (Holotype: K; isotype: K).  
*Miconia chartacea* var. *miqueliana* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 369 (1887).  
*Miconia chartacea* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 839 (1891).  
*Miconia chartacea* var. *brevifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 839 (1891).  
*Miconia chartacea* var. *longifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 838 (1891).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia chinantlana*** (Naudin) Almeda, Novon 15: 503 (2005).  
Basionym: *Staphidium chinantlanum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 318 (1851). *Clidemia chinantlana* (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 135 (1871). Type:—MEXICO. *Galeotti 2945* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
*Miconia echinoidea* Standl. & Steyerl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 23 (4): 180 (1944).  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala.  
Section: Octomeris.
- Miconia chionophila*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 236 (1850). *Acinodendron chionophilum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia chiriquiensis*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 42: 303 (1981). Type:—PANAMA. *Almeda 3535* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: C, DUKE, F, MO, PMA, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia chlorocarpa*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 950 (1887). *Acinodendron chlorocarpum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *André 3106* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia choriophylla*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 499 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10405* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).  
*Miconia choriophylla* var. *brevifolia* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 500 (1972).



Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia chrysocoma*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 251 (1941). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 18035* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia chrysonaura*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871). *Acinodendron chrysoneurum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Hahn s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: K).

*Miconia chrysonaura* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 817 (1891).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Mexico.

***Miconia chrysophylla*** (Rich.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 459 (1910).

Basionym: *Melastoma chrysophyllum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109 (1792). *Acinodendron chrysophyllum* (Rich.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: G-DEL).

*Melastoma fulvum* Rich. in Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 23 (1807). *Miconia fulva* (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828). *Chaenopleura fulva* (Rich.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 55 (1860).

*Miconia fulva* var. *tinctoria* DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828).

*Miconia longifolia* var. *aubletiana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 157 (1850). *Miconia fulva* var. *aubletiana* (Naudin) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 389 (1887).

*Miconia fulva* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 389 (1887).

*Miconia fulva* var. *poepigii* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 389 (1887).

Section: Chaenantha.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Suriname, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

***Miconia ciliaris*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 105 (1871). *Acinodendron ciliare* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón 14/65* (Holotype: MA?; isotype: BM).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

***Miconia ciliata*** (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma ciliatum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109 (1792). *Acinodendron ciliatum* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Leblond s.n. in Herb. Richard* (Holotype: P).

*Melastoma decussatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 1: 42 (1797). *Miconia decussata* (Vahl) D. Don ex Loud., Hort. Brit. 1: 174 (1830). *Acinodendron decussatum* (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 (1891).

*Miconia barbigera* DC., Prodr. 3: 179 (1828). *Hartigia barbigera* (DC.) Miq., Linnaea 18: 623 (1844). *Miconia racemosa* var. *barbigera* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 411 (1888).

*Miconia congestiflora* DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828). *Miconia ciliata* var. *congestiflora* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 409 (1888).

*Miconia pileata* DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828). *Melastoma pileatum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828), *pro syn.* *Miconia racemosa* var. *pileata* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 154 (1850). *Acinodendron pileatum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

*Melastoma sessiliflorum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Miconia plicata* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (2): 115 (1841).

*Clidemia glabriflora* K. Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., Ser. 5 3: 500 (1845).

*Miconia calophylla* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 109 (1847). *Miconia cruegeri* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 131 (1871).

*Miconia racemosa* var. *latifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 154 (1850).

*Miconia racemosa* var. *plurilocularis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 154 (1850). *Miconia ciliata* var. *plurilocularis* (Naudin) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 410 (1888).

*Miconia pileata* var. *latifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 407 (1888).

*Miconia pileata* var. *longisetosa* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 407 (1888).

*Miconia ciliata* var. *attenuata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 409 (1888).

*Miconia ciliata* var. *serrata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 410 (1888).

*Miconia racemosa* var. *urbaniana* Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448 (1908).

*Miconia virgulata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 386 (1925).

Section: Hartigia.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia cinchonifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828). *Melastoma cinchonifolium* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron cinchonifolium* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).

*Melastoma leucandrum* Schrank ex DC., Prod. 3: 184 (1828), *pro syn.*

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Venezuela, Brazil North.

*Miconia cinerascens* Miq., Linnaea 22: 543 (1849). *Acinodendron cinerascens* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Regnell II.109\** (Holotype: S).

*Miconia proteoides* A.St.-Hil. & Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 141 (1850).

*Miconia paulensis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 187 (1850). *Acinodendron paulense* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

*Melastoma granulosum* Willd. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871), *pro syn.*

*Miconia cinerascens* var. *robusta* Wurdack, Sellowia 14: 153 (1962).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay Argentina.

*Miconia cinerea* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 290 pl. 60 (1887). *Acinodendron cinereum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 11974* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BR, K, P, R).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia cinnamomifolia* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 68 (1850).

Basionym: *Cremanium cinnamomifolium* DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).

*Miconia martiusiana* DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828). *Melastoma martianum* Schrank ex DC., Prod. 3: 186 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Acinodendron martiusianum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).

*Miconia candolleana* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 117 (1871), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron candolleianum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

*Miconia candolleana* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 383 (1887).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.

*Miconia cionotricha* L.Uribe, Caldasia 9 (41): 88 (1964). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Hugh-Jones 316* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: K, US).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Panama, Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia cipoensis* R.Goldenb., Bol. Bot. Univ. Sao Paulo 18: 29 (1999). Type:—BRAZIL. *Pirani 12699* (Holotype: UEC; isotypes: SPF, US).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia cladonia* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 453 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Pennell 7544* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, PH, US).

*Miconia rudis* Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 123 (1932).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia clathrantha* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 918 (1891). *Acinodendron clathranthum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig 1719* (Syntypes: BR, F, NY, US).

*Cremanium clathranthum* Mart. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129 (1871), *nom. inval.*

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.

*Miconia cleefii* L.Uribe, Caldasia 11 (9): 9 (1975). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cleef 1204* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: U, US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia clivorum* Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 388 (1965). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 1794* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, K, MICH, UC, USM).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia clypeata* Wurdack, Phytologia 50: 302 (1982). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Luteyn 7325* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: CAS, NY, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia cocoensis* Almeda & Kriebel, Harvard Pap. Bot. 17: 53 (2012). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Trusty 270* (Holotype: INB; isotypes: CAS, FTG).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Costa Rica.

*Miconia codonostigma* Gleason & Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 289 (1978). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 22468* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, F, MO, U, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia coelestis* (D.Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).

Basionym: *Cremanium coeleste* D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 314 (1823). *Melastoma coelestis* Pav. ex D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 314 (1823), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron coeleste* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF?; isotypes: B, destroyed, FI, K).

*Miconia chrysopetala* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 233 (1850).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

*Miconia collatata* Wurdack, Phytologia 29: 145 (1974). Type:—BRAZIL. *Irwin 17991* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, MO, NY, S, SP, TEX).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay, Argentina.

*Miconia collayensis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 13 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-4890* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia colliculosa* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 52: 33 (2000). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Herrera 3129* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: CAS, CR, INB, MEXU, MO).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

*Miconia coloradensis* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 42: 305 (1981). Type:—PANAMA. *Folsom 6143* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, PMA).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Panama.

*Miconia commutata* Almeda, Novon 15: 504 (2005). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Hammel 11237* (Holotype: CAS; isotype: DUKE).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

*Miconia comosa* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 408 (1888). *Acinodendron comosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4438* (Syntypes: BR, K; isosyntypes: BM, NY, TCD).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia compressa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 128 (1850). *Acinodendron compressum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Herb. Martius s.n.* (Holotype: P).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast.

*Miconia compressicaulis* Wurdack, Brittonia 9: 104 (1957). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Core 1284* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia comptifolia* Wurdack, Phytologia 55: 138 (1984). Type:—BRAZIL. *Boyan 291* (Holotype: INPA).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: Brazil North.

*Miconia concinna* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 42: 307 (1981). *Topobea micrantha* Pittier, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14 (19): 451 (1924). Type:—PANAMA. *Pittier 3276* (Holotype: US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Panama.

*Miconia condylata* Wurdack, Phytologia 7: 236 (1960). Type:—PERU. *Ferreyra 1105* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia confertiflora* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 42: 309 (1981). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Almeda 2908* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: CR, F, MO, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Costa Rica.

*Miconia conformis* Wurdack, Phytologia 52: 64 (1982). Type:—ECUADOR. *Jaramillo 3527* (Holotype: AAU; isotype: QCA).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia coniphora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 42 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H8067* (Holotype: S; isotypes: A, C, NY, S, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.

- Miconia contrerasii*** Wurdack, *Wrightia* 5: 226 (1976). Type:—GUATEMALA. *Lundell 19406* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, LL, S).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Guatemala.
- Miconia cookii*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 1: 43 (1933). Type:—PERU. *Cook 1742* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia corallina*** Spring, *Flora* 20 (2, Beibl.): 77 (1837). *Acinodendron corallinum* (Spring) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Miconia soltmanniana* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 132 (1850). *Soltmannia splendens* Klotzsch ex Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 132 (1850), *pro syn.*  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia corazonica*** Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 16: 35 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-1664* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US)  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia cordata*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 114 (1871). *Acinodendron cordatum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU or BOLIVIA. *Pearce s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia cordifolia*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 31: 498 (1975). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 3873* (Holotype: US; isotype: COL).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia coriacea*** (Sw.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 189 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma coriaceum* Sw., *Prodr.* 1: 70 (1788). *Acinodendron coriaceum* (Sw.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—GUADELOUPE. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: BM; isotype: S).  
*Melastoma cymbifolium* Rich., *Bonpl. Melast.* 57 (1809).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Guadeloupe, Dominica.
- Miconia cornifolia*** (Desr.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 126 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma cornifolium* Desr. in Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 4: 51 (1797). *Conostegia cornifolia* (Desr.) Ser. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 175 (1828). Type:—MARTINIQUE. *S.col., s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Melastoma cinnamomifolium* Jacq., *Collectanea* 2: 111 (1788). *Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Jacq.) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 101 (1871), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron cinnamomifolium* (Jacq.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891).  
*Melastoma pictum* Vahl, *Eclog. Amer.* 3: 15 (1807). *Miconia picta* (Vahl) Wurdack, *Phytologia* 7: 235 (1960).  
*Melastoma lutescens* Vahl, *Eclog. Amer.* 3: 17 (1807). *Conostegia lutescens* (Vahl.) Ser. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 175 (1828).  
*Miconia candolleana* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 245 (1850).  
*Melastoma semicrenatum* Rich. in Bonpland, *Monogr. Melast.* 1: 69 (1811). *Conostegia semicrenata* (Rich.) Ser. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 175 (1828). *Miconia semicrenata* (Rich.) D. Don in Loudon, *Hort. Brit.* 1: 174 (1830). *Tetrazygia semicrenata* (Rich.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 255 (1860).  
*Miconia striata* var. *vincentina* Domin, *Preslia* 9: 4 (1930).  
*Miconia elongata* Stehle & Quentin, *Fl. Guadeloupe Depend.* 2 (3): 91 (1949).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Santa Lucia, Barbados, Grenada.

***Miconia coronata*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 187 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma coronatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 130 (1816). *Acinodendron coronatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 817* (Holotype: G).

*Miconia strangulata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 117 (1850).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia coronifera*** Wurdack, Brittonia 9: 104 (1957). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Little 8518* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: B, COL, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia correae*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 52: 37 (2000). Type:—PANAMA. *Dressler 5806* (Holotype: CAS; isotype: PMA).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

***Miconia corymbiformis*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 964 (1887). *Acinodendron corymbiforme* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *André 3061* (Syntypes: BR, K, NY).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia cosangensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 39: 323 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 9564* (Holotype: S).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia costaricensis*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 887 (1891). *Acinodendron costaricense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Wendland 936* (Holotype: GOET; isotype: BR).

*Miconia costaricensis* var. *pittieri* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 888 (1891).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.

***Miconia cowanii*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 37 (1961). Type:—BRAZIL. *Cowan 38399* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: RB, US).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil North.

***Miconia crassifolia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 125 (1871). *Acinodendron crassifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1261* (Syntypes: BR, K, NY).

*Miconia crassifolia* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 882 (1891).

*Miconia crassifolia* var. *rotundifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 882 (1891).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia crassinervia*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 391 (1887). *Acinodendron crassinerve* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel 1396* (Holotype: LE; isotypes: BR, K, P).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Venezuela, Brazil North.

***Miconia crassipes*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871). *Acinodendron crassipes* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1300* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia crassistigma*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 143 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3407* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia crebribullata*** Wurdack, Phytologia 64: 298 (1988). Type:—ECUADOR. *Dobson 1080* (Holotype: US; isotypes: CONN, S).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia cremadena*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 66: 417 (1939). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Skutch 3394* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, MO, S, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia cremophylla*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 228 (1850). *Acinodendron cremophyllum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1297* (Holotype: P; isotypes: G, K, NY, P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia cretacea*** Gleason, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 744 (1932). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Buchtien 1025* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia crinita*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 194 (1850). *Acinodendron crinitum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 1067* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, P).  
***Miconia cardiophylla*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 960 (1887). *Acinodendron cardiophyllum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
***Miconia crinita* ssp. *australis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 31: 500 (1975).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia crocata*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 52: 39 (2000). Type:—PANAMA. *Almeda 5930* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: DUKE, MEXU, MO, NY, PMA, TEX, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Panama.
- Miconia crocea*** (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma croceum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 55 (1797). *Cremanium croceum* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). *Acinodendron croceum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU or ECUADOR. *de Jussieu s.n.* (Holotype: P-JU).  
***Melastoma setinode*** Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 3 (1807). *Miconia setinodis* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179 (1828). *Acinodendron setinode* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
***Miconia theresiae*** Cogn. in Bayern, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 13: 80 (1902).  
***Miconia crocea* var. *setosa*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 181 (1934).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia cruenta*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 122 (1871). *Acinodendron cruentum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: COL, K, US).  
***Miconia neurocarpa*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 108 (1871). *Acinodendron neurocarpum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia cuatrecasae*** Markgr. in Cuatrecasas, Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat., Ser. Bot. 26: 27 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 2509* (Syntype: MA; isosyntype: US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia cubatanensis*** Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 139 (1922). Type:—BRAZIL. *Hoehne 3341* (Holotype: SP; isotypes: BM, US).  
*Miconia revoluta* Miq., Linnaea 22: 544 (1849), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron revolutum* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia revoluta* var. *nitida* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1190 (1891).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia cubensis*** (C.Wright ex Griseb.) C.Wright in Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 465 (1869).  
Basionym: *Pleurochaenia cubensis* C.Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 101 (1866). *Acinodendron cubense* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). *Tamonea cubensis* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3 (7): 188 (1893). Type:—CUBA. *Wright 2514* (Holotype: GOET; isotypes: BM, GH, GOET, MO, NY).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia cundinamarcensis*** Wurdack, Caldasia 7 (35): 332 (1957). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 2677* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, F, U).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia cuneata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871). *Staphidium cuneatum* Berg ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron cuneatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig 2047* (Syntypes: B, destroyed, BR, NY).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia cuprea*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 27 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-4736* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia curta*** (Gleason) Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 170 (1964).  
Basionym: *Graffenrieda curta* Gleason in Steyermark, Fieldiana, Bot. 28: 431 (1952). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 58026a* (Holotype: F; isotype: VEN).  
*Miconia curta* ssp. *ptariensis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 170 (1964).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia cuspidata*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 163 163 (1850). Type:—BRAZIL. *Poeppig 3037* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, P).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia cuspidatissima*** Pittier, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14 (19): 449 (1924). Type:—PANAMA. *Pittier 3224* (Holotype: US; isotype: F).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.



- Miconia cutucuensis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 9 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-1297* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia cyanocarpa*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 221 (1850). *Acinodendron cyanocarpum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Weddell 4205* (Holotype: P).  
*Miconia cyanocarpa* var. *parvifolia* Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 17 (1896).  
*Miconia cyanocarpa* var. *hirsuta* Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 277 (1896). *Acinodendron cyanocarpum* var. *hirsutum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3: 93 (1898).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia cyathanthera*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 127 (1871). *Cyathanthera lanceolata* Pohl, Pl. Bras. Icon. Descr. 2: 131 (1831). *Acinodendron cyathantherum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Pohl s.n.* (Holotype: W; isotypes: BM, M).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia danielii*** Almeda, Novon 15: 506 (2005). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Almeda 2876* (Holotype: CAS; isotype: CR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia dapsiliflora*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 7 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 17463* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia dasyclada*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 492 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 11829* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia decipiens*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 948 (1887). *Acinodendron decipiens* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *André 3455* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K, NY).  
*Miconia nigricalyx* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 67 (1930).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia decurrens*** Cogn., Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 5: 253 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Ducke 7603* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: MG, RB, US).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Mexico, Nicaragua, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia delicatula*** A.Rich. in Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 10: 268 (1845). *Acinodendron delicatulum* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). *Tamonea delicatula* (A.Rich.) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11 (1-2): 210 (1917). *Tetrazygia delicatula* (A.Rich.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 23: 37 (1977). Type:—CUBA. *La Sagra s.n.* (Holotype: P?).  
*Miconia chlorophylla* C.Wright in Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 464 (1869).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia demissifolia*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 489 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Madison 10168* (Holotype: US; isotypes: MO, NA).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia densifolia*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 145 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3404* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia denticulata*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 214 (1850). *Acinodendron denticulatum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland 3451* (Holotype: P; isotype: P).  
*Miconia centrophora* var. *subintegerrima* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 883 (1891).  
*Miconia chrysanthera* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 141 (1909).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia desmantha*** Benth., Pl. Hartw. 181 (1845). *Acinodendron desmanthum* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 243 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Hartweg 1010* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, F, LD, US).  
*Miconia bourgeana* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 772 (1891). *Acinodendron bourgeanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Miconia carioana* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 773 (1891). *Acinodendron carioanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.
- Miconia desportesii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 496 (1921). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Fuertes 1491* (Lectotype: NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.
- Miconia diaphanea*** Gleason, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 32: 213 (1935). Type:—SURINAME. *Gonggrijp 186* (Holotype: U).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia dichroa*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7 1192 (1891). *Acinodendron dichroum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou s.n.* (Holotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia dichrophylla*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 189 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5495* (Holotype: F; isotypes: G, K, US).  
*Miconia elaeagnoides* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 390 (1887), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron elaeagnoides* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil West-Central.
- Miconia diegogomezii*** Kriebel & Almeda, Harvard Pap. Bot. 17: 55 (2012). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Lépiz 347* (Holotype: INB; isotypes: CAS, CR, MO).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia dielsiana*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 22 (1931). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman H13229* (Holotype: S; isotype: NY).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.

- Miconia dielsii*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 180 (1934). Type:—ECUADOR. *Diels 952* (Holotype: B, destroyed).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia difficilis*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 122 (1871). *Acinodendron difficile* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Spruce 4972* (Syntypes: BM, CAS, K, NY, TCD).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia dioica*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 173 (1964). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 1226* (Holotype: US; isotypes: CAS, F, GH, NY, U, VEN).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia dipsacea*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 138 (1850). *Melastoma amplexicaule* Pav. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 138 (1850), *pro syn. Acinodendron dipsaceum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia discolor*** DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828). *Acinodendron discolor* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Langsdorff s.n.* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: P).  
*Miconia discolor* var. *subconcolor* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 284 (1887).  
*Miconia kleinii* Brade, Sellowia 12: 144 (1960).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay, Argentina.
- Miconia dispar*** Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 241 (1850). *Acinodendron dispar* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia dissimulans*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 34 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Espinosa 1545* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia dissita*** Almeda, Novon 15: 508 (2005). Type:—PANAMA. *Almeda 6246* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, PMA).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia dissitiflora*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 46: 146 (1989). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Almeda 3093* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: BM, BR, CR, DUKE, F, MO, NY, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia dissitinervia*** Kriebel, Almeda & Estrada, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 56 (37): 678 (2005). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Estrada 3101* (Holotype: CR; isotypes: CAS, INB, MO).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

- Miconia divaricata*** Gardner, London J. Bot. 2: 345 (1843). *Acinodendron divaricatum* (Gardner) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gardner 391* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: CAS, F, G, K, NY, P, S, US).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia divergens*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 127 (1871). *Acinodendron divergens* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 3999* (Holotype: BM; isotype: COL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia divisoriana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 175 (1968). Type:—PERU. *Ferreyra 1669* (Holotype: US; isotype: USM).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia dodecandra*** (Desr.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 243 (1887).  
Basionym: *Melastoma dodecandrum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 46 (1797). *Acinodendron dodecandrum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—NOT LOCATED.  
*Melastoma swartzianum* Rich. in Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 74 (1811). *Diplochita swartziana* (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828).  
*Miconia fothergilla* var. *gracilipes* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 120 (1850). *Miconia dodecandra* var. *gracilipes* (Naudin) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 244 (1887).  
*Miconia dodecandra* var. *longifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 244 (1887).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Dominica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia dodsonii*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 23 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Dodson 681* (Holotype: US; isotype: MO).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia dolichopoda*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 217 (1850). *Acinodendron dolichopodum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck 93* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, G, P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia dolichorrhyncha*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 166 (1850). *Acinodendron dolichorrhynchum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1291* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, K, NY, P). *Eurychaenia fulva* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 259 (1860). *Acinodendron fulvum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Miconia solmsii* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 393 (1887).  
*Miconia stellipilis* Cogn. in Rusby, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 360 (1907).  
*Miconia pilgeriana* Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 363 (1915).  
*Miconia buntingii* Wurdack, Phytologia 21: 357 (1971).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia domingensis*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 931 (1891). *Acinodendron domingense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—HAITI. de Menonville s.n. (Holotype: MPU - "Herb. Thouin"?; isotype: P?).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.

- Miconia donaeana*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850). *Acinodendron donaeatum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Chitonía caudata* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 319 (1823). *Diplochita caudata* (D. Don) DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828).  
*Miconia longicaudata* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 738 (1891). *Acinodendron longicaudatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Miconia leucantha* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 63: 534 (1936).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Peru.
- Miconia dorsaliporosa*** R. Goldenb. & Reginato, J. Torrey Bot. Soc. 136: 294 (2009). Type:—BRAZIL. *Paixão 851* (Holotype: CEPEC; isotypes: RB, UPCB).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia dorsiloba*** Gleason, Brittonia 2: 320 (1937). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Skutch 2816* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, K, MICH, MO, S, US).  
 Section: Laceraria.  
 Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia duckei*** Cogn., Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 5: 254 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Ducke 7586* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: MG, RB, US).  
 Section: Laceraria.  
 Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia dudleyi*** Wurdack, Phytologia 21: 356 (1971). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 11489* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia dumetosa*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 144 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 4389* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia dunstervillei*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 4: 60 (1970). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 100904* (Holotype: US; isotype: VEN).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia dura*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 131 (1871). *Acinodendron durum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Sellow s.n.* (Holotype: B, destroyed).  
 Section: Uncertain  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast (probably).
- Miconia egensis*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 374 (1887). *Acinodendron egense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Poeppig 2583* (Holotype: BR).  
*Miconia panicularis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 384 (1925).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia egregia*** Wurdack, Phytologia 39: 326 (1978). Type:—PERU. *Sandeman 4086* (Holotype: K).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia eichleri*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 362 (1887). *Acinodendron eichleri* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 8679* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: C, K, P, US).  
*Miconia eichleri* var. *australis* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1190 (1891).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia elaeodendron*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium elaeodendrum* DC., Prodr. 3: 191 (1828). *Acinodendron elaeodendron* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Herb. Deless. s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC; isotypes: BR, G, L).  
*Miconia verticillata* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 117 (1871). *Acinodendron verticillatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891).  
 Section: Chaenantha.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia elaeoides*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 223 (1850). *Acinodendron elaeoides* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Miconia pallida* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 72 (1930).  
*Miconia ligustriflora* Cogn. ex Cuatrec., Trab. Mus. Cienc. Nat., Ser. Bot. 33: 91 (1936).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia elata*** (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma elatum* Sw., Prodr. 70 (1788). *Acinodendron elatum* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
 Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: BM).  
*Miconia eurychaenioides* Griseb., Pl. wright. 1: 185 (1860).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia elegans*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 312 (1887). *Acinodendron elegans* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou s.n.* (Syntype: BR).  
*Miconia elegans* var. *latialata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 313 (1887).  
*Miconia elegans* var. *pauciflora* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 313 (1887).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia elongata*** Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 91 (1890). *Acinodendron elongatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2283* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BR, CAS, MICH, NY, PH, US).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia elvirae*** Wurdack, Phytologia 69: 321 (1990). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Luteyn 9635* (Holotype: VEN; isotypes: CAS, NY, PORT, US, VEN).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia emendata*** Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 249 (1977). Type:—PERU. *Tessmann 5238* (Holotype: S; isotype: NY).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Panama, Colombia, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia eremita*** L.Uribe, Caldasia 8: 538 (1962). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 3625* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, US).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia eriocalyx*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 342 (1887). *Acinodendron eriocalyx* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Poeppig 2245* (Syntype: BR; isosyntype: NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia erioclada*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871). *Acinodendron eriocladam* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
*Miconia acreana* Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 360 (1915).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia eriodonta*** DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828). *Acinodendron eriodontum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Poiteau s.n.* (Holotype: G-DEL).  
*Miconia eriodonta* var. *oblongifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828).  
*Miconia bracteolaris* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 150 (1850).  
*Miconia bracteolaris* var. *cardiophora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 151 (1850).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: French Guiana, Brazil North.
- Miconia ernstii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 385 (1965). Type:—DOMINICA. *Ernst 1723* (Holotype: US; isotypes: B, CAS).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Dominica.
- Miconia erosa*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 70 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Toro 1139* (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia espinosae*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 378 (1941). Type:—ECUADOR. *Espinosa 758* (Holotype: B, destroyed).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia eugenioides*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 109 (1871). *Acinodendron eugenioides* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Spruce 3531* (Holotype, K; isotypes: BM, BR, GH, K, NY, TCD).  
*Oxymeris cuspidata* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 93 (1871). *Leandra cuspidata* (Triana) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 175 (1886). *Acinodendron cuspidatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia expansa*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 63: 536 (1936). Type:—PERU. *Klug 3201* (Holotype: NY, isotypes: BC, F, GH, K, MO, S, US, WIS).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia explicita*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 3 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 4475* (Holotype: S; isotypes: LL, NY).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia falcata*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 139 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 4998* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia fallax*** DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828). *Acinodendron fallax* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Paraguay.
- Miconia fanshawei*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 36 (1961). Type:—GUYANA. *Fanshawe F2872* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Guyana.
- Miconia fasciculata*** Gardner, London J. Bot. 1: 533 (1842). *Acinodendron fasciculatum* (Gardner) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gardner 183* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: G, K, NY, P, US).  
*Miconia amygdalina* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 141 (1850).  
*Miconia persicifolia* Naudin & A.St.-Hil. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 119 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia fasciculata* var. *robusta* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 355 (1887).  
*Miconia fasciculata* ssp. *catharinensis* Wurdack, Sellowia 14: 154 (1962).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia favosa*** (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 190 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma favosum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 47 (1797). *Acinodendron favosum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—HAITI. *Jaeger 43170* (Holotype: LE; isotypes: A, B, destroyed, S).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia ferreyrae*** Wurdack, Phytologia 7: 235 (1960). Type:—PERU. *Ferreyra 4297* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia ferruginata*** DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828). *Melastoma ferrugineum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron ferruginatum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Miconia ferruginata* var. *latifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828).  
*Melastoma plukenetii* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia triseriata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 145 (1850).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia ferruginea*** (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma ferrugineum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 42 (1797). *Acinodendron ferrugineum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—HAITI. *Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P?).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.
- Miconia fictilis*** (J.F.Macbr.) Michelangeli & R.Goldenb., Phytotaxa 53: 30 (2012).  
Basionym: *Icaria fictilis* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Series 4: 191 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 4382* (Holotype: F; isotypes: K, NY, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia filamentosa*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 65: 579 (1938). Type:—PERU. *Klug 938* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
*Miconia filamentosa* ssp. *caquetana* Wurdack, Phytologia 52: 63 (1982).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.



- Miconia firma*** J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13 (4/1): 411 (1941). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 6389* (Holotype: F).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia fissa*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 59: 363 (1932). Type:—BRAZIL. *Holt 528* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia flaccida*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 226 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Killip 25625* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, K, US).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia flammea*** Casar., Nov. Stirp. Bras. Dec. 85 (1845). *Acinodendron flammeum* (Casar.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel s.n.* (Holotype: TO).  
*Miconia flammea* var. *major* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 839. (1891).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia flavescens*** Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 93 (1890). *Acinodendron flavescens* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2288* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BR, F, MICH, NY, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia floccosa*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 140 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 2200* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia floribunda*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma floribundum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 123 (1816). *Acinodendron floribundum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia fluminensis*** Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 362 (1915). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 4229* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: HBG).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia formosa*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 842 (1891). *Acinodendron formosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16911* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, F, G, K, NY, P, R).  
*Miconia formosa* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 842 (1891).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia fosbergii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 390 (1965). Type:—ECUADOR. *Fosberg 22971* (Holotype: US; isotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia fosteri*** Wurdack in Harling & Sparre, Fl. Ecuador 13: 393 (1980). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Klug 1864* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia foveolata*** Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281 (1886). *Acinodendron foveolatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PUERTO RICO. *Sintenis 1335* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BM, BR, CORD, GH, GOET, JE, K, L, LD, LIL, M, MICH, MO, MSC, NY, S, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Puerto Rico.

***Miconia fragilis*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 171 (1850). *Acinodendron naudinii* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana.

***Miconia fragrans*** Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 526 (1913). Type:—TOBAGO. *Broadway 4045* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BM, GH, MO, NY, S, U, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Brazil North.

***Miconia francavillana*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 237 pl. 48 (1887). *Acinodendron francavillanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 3448* (Lectotype: G-BOISS; isolectotype: BR).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia friedmaniorum*** Almeda & Umaña, Novon 3: 5 (1993). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Herrera 1900* (Holotype: CR; isotypes: BR, CAS, F, MA, MEXU, MO, P, USJ).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

***Miconia frontinoana*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 117 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 7500* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, F, NY, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia fruticulosa*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 146 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3383* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia fuertesii*** Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 527 (1913). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Fuertes 1905* (Lectotype: NY).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.

***Miconia fuliginosa*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 26 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Prieto P-314* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, NY, VEN).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia fulvostellata*** L.O. Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29 (10): 571 (1963). Type:—GUATEMALA. *Steyermark 49143a* (Holotype: F).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua.

***Miconia funckii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 22: 400 (1972). *Octomeris schlimii* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 17: 379 (1851). *Heterotrichum schlimii* (Naudin) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 134 (1871). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck 313* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia furfuracea*** (Vahl) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 257 (1860).  
Basionym: *Melastoma furfuraceum* Vahl, *Eclog. Amer.* 3: 13 (1807). *Acinodendron furfuraceum* (Vahl) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—"INDIA OCCIDENTALI". *Ziegler s.n.* (Lectotype: C).  
*Melastoma purpurascens* Vahl ex DC., *Prod.* 3: 180 (1828). *Miconia purpuracea* (Vahl) Stehle & Quentin, *Fl. Guad. Depend 2*: 87 (1949).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Jamaica, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Santa Lucia.

***Miconia galactantha*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 245 (1850). *Cremanium serrulatum* Pav. ex D. Don, *Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4: 314 (1823). *Melastoma serrulatum* Pav. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 192 (1828), *pro syn.* *Miconia serrulata* (Pav. ex D. Don) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 129 (1871), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron serrulatum* (Pav. ex D. Don) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

***Miconia gentryi*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 48: 241 (1981). Type:—PANAMA/COLOMBIA FRONTIER. *Gentry 28624* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, MO, PMA).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Panama, Colombia.

***Miconia gibba*** Markgr., *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 12: 179 (1934). Type:—ECUADOR. *Diels 934* (Holotype: B, destroyed).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia gigantea*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 937 (1891). *Acinodendron giganteum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 17548* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: K, P).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia gilva*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 836 (1891). *Acinodendron gilvum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 11974* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, K, P, R).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia glaberrima*** (Schltdl.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 243 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma glaberrimum* Schltdl., *Linnaea* 13 (5): 421 (1839). *Acinodendron glaberrimum* (Schltdl.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Schiede s.n.* (Holotype: HAL; isotype: CAS).  
*Miconia pinetorum* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 229 (1850). *Acinodendron pinetorum* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia brachystyla* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 230 (1850).  
*Miconia myriocarpa* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 231 (1850).  
*Miconia glaberrima* var. *australis* J.F. Macbr., *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 4: 184 (1929).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Colombia, Peru.

***Miconia glabrata*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 875 (1891). *Acinodendron glabratum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Galeotti 2963J* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BR, LE).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Mexico.

***Miconia glandulifera*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 737 (1891). *Acinodendron glanduliferum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1729* (Syntypes: G-BOISS, LE; isosyntypes: BM, BR, NY).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia glandulistyla*** Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 287 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 54268* (Holotype: F; isotype: NY).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia glaucescens*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 115 (1871). *Miconia tunicata* Griseb. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 115 (1871), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron glaucescens* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Lechler 2402* (Holotype, B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, F, K, NY, S).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia glazioviana*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 301 (1887). *Acinodendron glaziovianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 13850* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BR, K, MO, P, R).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia gleasoniana*** Wurdack, Brittonia 9: 105 (1957). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Pennell 9366* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia globulifera*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 139 (1850). *Acinodendron globuliferum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Schiede 559* (Holotype: HAL; isotypes: CAS, F).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala.

***Miconia globuliflora*** (Rich.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 418 (1888).

Basionym: *Melastoma globuliflorum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109 (1792). *Acinodendron globuliflorum* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA (PROBABLY MARTINIQUE).

*Leblond s.n.* (Holotype: G-DEL; isotype: P).

*Melastoma myricoides* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Meth. Bot. 4 (51) (1797). *Miconia myricoides* (Desr.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129 (1871).

*Melastoma thyrsoideum* Vahl, Eclog. Am. 3: 13 (1807).

*Miconia sieberi* DC., Prodr. 3: 189 (1828). *Cremanium sieberi* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 262 (1860).

*Miconia vulcanica* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 213 (1850). *Acinodendron vulcanicum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). *Miconia globuliflora* var. *vulcanica* (Naudin) R.A.Howard & E.A.Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 243. (1986).

*Miconia abortiva* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 232 (1850).

*Miconia globuliflora* Cham. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129 (1871), *pro syn.*

*Miconia globuliflora* var. *dominicae* R.A.Howard & E.A.Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 242 (1986).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Venezuela.

***Miconia glomerata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 110 (1871). *Acinodendron glomeratum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón 14/58* (Holotype MA?; isotypes: BM, F).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia glomerulifera* Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 15 (1896). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 2856* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: CORD, GH, K, M, MIN, MO, NY, PH, US).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Bolivia.

*Miconia glutinosa* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 141 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 1325* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia glyptophylla* Wurdack, Phytologia 39: 322 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-4566* (Holotype: US; isotypes: NY, S).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia gonioclada* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 128 (1871). *Acinodendron goniocladum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Seemann 766* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, TCD).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia goniostigma* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 124 (1871). *Acinodendron goniostigma* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 3968* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, K, NY, P).

*Miconia megastigma* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 250 (1941).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia gossypina* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 123 (1871). *Acinodendron gossypinum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Holotype: BM).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia goudotii* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 155 (1850). *Acinodendron goudotii* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia gracilis* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 107 (1871). *Acinodendron gracile* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—NICARAGUA. *Seemann 38* (Syntype: K).

*Miconia ochroleuca* Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat Hist., Bot. Ser. 11 (4): 138 (1932).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador.

*Miconia grandidentata* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 42: 311 (1981). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Almeda 3627* (Holotype: CAS).

Section: *Chaenopleura*.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

*Miconia grandiflora* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 25 (1886). *Acinodendron grandiflorum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 3742* (Holotype: K?; isotypes: BR, P?, US).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia grandifoliata*** R.Goldenb. & Michelangeli, *Phytotaxa* 52: 29 (2012). *Miconia grandifolia* Ule, *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin-Dahlem* 6: 359 (1915), *nom. illeg.* Type:—PERU. *Ule 6207* (Lectotype: K; isolectotype: HBG).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia gratissima*** Benth. ex Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 101 (1871). *Acinodendron gratissimum* (Benth. ex Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 1189* (Holotype: K; isotypes: F, GH, K, M, NY, TCD).  
Section: *Jucunda*.  
Distribution: Nicaragua, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia grayana*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 896 (1891). *Acinodendron grayanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Grisar s.n.* (Syntypes: GH, LE, P; isosyntype: BR).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia grayumii*** Almeda, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4* 46: 209 (1989). Type:—COSTA RICA. *McDowell 576* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: DUKE, MO).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica.
- Miconia griffisii*** J.F.Macbr., *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 4: 188 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 4382* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: *Chaenopleura*.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia grisea*** Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 42: 147 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3346* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, F, MOL).  
Section: *Chaenopleura*.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia grossidentata*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 50: 298 (1982). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Guanchez 913* (Holotype: US; isotypes: MO, PORT, VEN).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia guaiquinimae*** Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 10 (4): 41 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 33024* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, K, RB, S, US, VEN).  
*Miconia guaiquinimae* ssp. *angustifolia* Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 10 (4): 42 (1961).  
Section: *Glossocentrum*.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia guatemalensis*** Cogn. in Smith, *Bot. Gaz.* 16: 5 (1891). *Acinodendron guatemalense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—GUATEMALA. *von Türckheim 1317* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: K, NY, PH, US).  
Section: *Octomeris*.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua.
- Miconia guayaquilensis*** (Bonpl.) D.Don, *Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4: 316 (1823).  
Basionym: *Melastoma guayaquilense* Bonpl., *Monogr. Melast.* 1: 114 (1816). *Acinodendron guayaquilense* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

- Miconia hadrophylla*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 38: 290 (1978). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Garcia-Barriga 12946* (Holotype: US; isotype: COL).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia hamata*** Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 42: 141 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 4447* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia harlingii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 26: 10 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 8175* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: MO, NY, S, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia haughtii*** (Gleason) Wurdack, *Phytologia* 7: 237 (1960).  
Basionym: *Pachydesmia haughtii* Gleason, *Phytologia* 2: 430 (1948). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Haught 5201* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia heliotropoides*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 116 (1871). *Acinodendron heliotropoides* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gardner 3167* (Syntypes: BM, K, NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia hematostemon*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 193 (1850). *Acinodendron hematostemon* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 1062* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia hemenostigma*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 230 (1850). *Acinodendron hemenostigma* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Galeotti 2908* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala.
- Miconia herpetica*** DC., *Prodr.* 3: 181 (1828). *Melastoma herpeticum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 181 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron herpeticum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotypes: BR, G-DC).  
*Miconia detergibilis* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 149 (1850).  
*Miconia herpetica* var. *acutifolia* Cogn. in *Martius, Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 287 (1887).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia herrerae*** Gleason, *Amer. J. Bot.* 19: 745 (1932). Type:—PERU. *Herrera 1575* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia herzogii*** Cogn., *Meded. Rijks-Herb.* 19: 80 (1913). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Herzog 2285* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: S, M).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.

- Miconia heterochaeta*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 55: 140 (1984). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lugo 5431* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: F, NY, QCA, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia heteromera*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 124 (1850). *Acinodendron heteromerum* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig 1911* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
*Clidemia simulans* J.F. Macbr., *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13 (4/1): 494 (1941).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia heterothrix*** Gleason & Wurdack, *Phytologia* 16: 173 (1968). Type:—MEXICO. *Hinton 9936* (Holotype: US; isotypes: DS, F, GH, K, LIL, RSA, U).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia heterotricha*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 5: 57 (1954). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Sandeman 6042* (Holotype: K; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia hexamera*** Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 16: 21 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-5185* (Holotype: US; isotypes: CAS, F, GH, MO, NY, SP, U, VEN).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia hexapetala*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 48: 240 (1981). Type:—PERU. *Schunke 11432* (Holotype: US; isotypes: BR, F, MISSA, MO, NY, RB, RSA, TEX).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia hildeana*** Kriebel & Almeda, *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 17: 60 (2012). Type:—PANAMA. *McPherson 11090* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, PMA).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia hirsutivena*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 2: 305 (1947). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 54142* (Holotype: NY; isotype: F).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia hirta*** Cogn. in Rusby, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 3: 31 (1893). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 491* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: GH, K, M, MICH, NY, PH).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia hirtella*** Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 423 (1888). *Acinodendron hirtellum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 40 or 3792* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BM, P).  
*Miconia hirtella* var. *ovata* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 424 (1888).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia histothrix*** Wurdack, *Brittonia* 40: 12 (1988). Type:—PERU. *Vigo 7573* (Holotype: US; isotype: MO).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.



***Miconia holosericea*** (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma holosericeum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 390 (1753). *Pleroma holosericea* (L.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 295 (1823). *Acinodendron holosericeum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL OR SURINAME. *Hort. Cliff. s.n.* (Lectotype: BM).

*Melastoma mucronatum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 46 (1797). *Diplochita mucronata* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828). *Miconia mucronata* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 120 (1850). *Miconia holosericea* var. *mucronata* (Desr.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 237 (1887). *Acinodendron mucronatum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891).

*Diplochita bracteata* DC., Prodr. 3: 176 (1828). *Melastoma bracteatum* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3: 176 (1828), *pro syn.* *Miconia holosericea* var. *bracteata* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 237 (1887).

*Miconia holosericea* var. *subquintuplinervia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 237 (1887).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia hondurensis*** Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 40: 3 (1905). Type:—HONDURAS. *Wilson 575* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).

*Miconia gatunensis* Pittier, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14 (19): 447 (1924).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama.

***Miconia hookeriana*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 125 (1871). *Miconia pulverulenta* Hook., Bot. Mag. 89: 5411 (1863), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron hookerianum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Veitch s.n.* (Holotype: K).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia hospitalis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 475 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Schunke A-120* (Holotype: US).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia howardiana*** Judd, Salzman & Skean, Brittonia 47: 416 (1995). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Judd 5178* (Holotype: FLAS; isotypes: DUKE, F, FLAS, JBSD, MICH, MO, NY, S, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Dominican Republic.

***Miconia huanucensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 24: 201 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Asplund 13173* (Holotype: S; isotype: S).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia huberi*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 50: 103 (1989). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Huber 9519* (Holotype: US; isotypes: K, NY, U, VEN).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia huigrensis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 14 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-3375* (Holotype: US; isotypes: B, COL, F, GH, MO, NY).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia hutchisonii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 14: 273 (1967). Type:—PERU. *Hutchison 6638* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, K, M, MICH, MO, NY, UC, US, USM).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia hyemalis*** A.St.-Hil. & Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 142 (1850). *Acinodendron hyemale* (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gaudichaud 1362* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Uruguay.
- Miconia hygrophila*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 220 (1850). *Acinodendron hygrophilum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Weddell 4705* (Holotype: P; isotype: NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia hylophila*** Wurdack, Phytologia 55: 139 (1984). Type:—ECUADOR. *Brandbyge 33885* (Holotype: US; isotype: AAU).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia hymenanthera*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130 (1871). *Acinodendron hymenantherum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Jameson 706* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia hyperprasina*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 186 (1850). *Acinodendron hyperprasinum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Linden 640* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica.
- Miconia hypioides*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 38 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H7552* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia hypoleuca*** (Benth.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 119 (1871).  
Basionym: *Chaenopleura hypoleuca* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 315 (1840). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk 392* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, E).  
*Chaenopleura ferruginea* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 112 (1847). *Miconia cruegeriana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
*Miconia blanchetiana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 202 (1850).  
*Acinodendron hypoleucum* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia ibaguensis*** (Bonpl.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 110 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma ibaguense* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 105 (1815). *Tschudya ibaguensis* (Bonpl.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 47 (1860). *Acinodendron ibaguense* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland 371* (Holotype: P).  
*Miconia auriculata* DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828). *Melastoma auriculatum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia auriculata* var. *theiformis* DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828). *Melastoma theiforme* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 185 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron theiforme* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Miconia maximiliana* DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828). *Melastoma maximilianum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Leandra ciliata* Cham., Linnaea 10: 36 (1835). *Clidemia chamissois* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 375 (1851).  
*Miconia lineata* Schltdl., Linnaea 13: 423 (1839). *Melastoma lineatum* Schltdl., Linnaea 13: 423 (1839), *pro syn.*  
*Clidemia maculata* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 310 (1840).  
*Clidemia miconioides* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 310 (1840).  
*Miconia eriophora* Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 86 (1840).

- Clidemia glabrata* Steud., Flora 27 (42): 721 (1844). *Staphidium glabratum* (Steud.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 324 (1851). *Miconia ibaguensis* var. *glabrata* (Steud.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 332 (1887).
- Miconia eriophora* f. *minor* Miq., Linnaea 18: 282 (1844).
- Miconia auriculata* var. *quintuplinervia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 176 (1850).
- Melastoma pilosum* Sessé & Moç., Fl. mexic., ed. 2: 107 (1894).
- Miconia sanctiramoni* Kraenzl., Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zurich 76: 157 (1931).
- Clidemia virgata* Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 11: 24 (1947).
- Section: *Miconia*.
- Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.
- Miconia ibarrae*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 46: 212 (1989). Type:—MEXICO. *Sinaca 738* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: CAS, MEXU).
- Section: *Miconia*.
- Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia icosandra*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 239 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Killip 25781* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, K, US).
- Section: *Glossocentrum*.
- Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia idiogena*** Wurdack, Phytologia 31: 496 (1975). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 12403* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: S, US).
- Section: *Amblyarrhena*.
- Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia idroboi*** Wurdack, Phytologia 18: 154 (1969). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Idrobo 837* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, U, US).
- Section: *Miconia*.
- Distribution: Colombia, Peru.
- Miconia igniaria*** Bonpl. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 197 (1850). *Acinodendron igniarium* (Bonpl. ex Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Bonpland 3513* (Holotype: P).
- Section: *Amblyarrhena*.
- Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia iluensis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 165 (1964). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 33436* (Holotype: US; isotypes: NY, VEN).
- Section: *Tamonea*.
- Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia imbricata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 382 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Pennell 10503* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, US).
- Section: *Octomeris*.
- Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia imitans*** Wurdack, Phytologia 31: 497 (1975). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lugo 2421* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: F, MO, S, US).
- Section: *Amblyarrhena*.
- Distribution: Ecuador.

- Miconia impetiolaris*** (Sw.) D. Don ex DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma impetiolare* Sw., Prodr. 70 (1788). *Acinodendron impetiolare* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891). *Tamonea impetiolaris* (Sw.) O.F. Cook & G.N. Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 249 (1903). Type:—"IND. OCC." Swartz *s.n.* (Lectotype: S).  
*Melastoma macrophyllum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 44 (1797).  
*Miconia wydlerriana* DC., Mem. Melast. 77 (1828).  
*Miconia macrophylla* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 84 (1850).  
*Miconia impetiolaris* var. *pandurifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 137 (1850).  
*Miconia impetiolaris* var. *spruceana* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 272 (1887).  
 Section: *Miconia*.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia inaequalifolia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 110 (1871). *Acinodendron inaequalifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Spruce s.n.* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR)  
 Section: *Miconia*.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia inaequidens*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium inaequidens* DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). *Acinodendron inaequidens* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).  
 Section: *Chaenantha*.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia inamoena*** Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 171 (1905). Type:—PERU. *Ule 6735* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: HBG, K, MG).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia inanis*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 118 (1932). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lehmann 5658* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia incachacana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 483 (1972). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Steinbach 9459* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, MO, U).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia inconspicua*** Miq., Linnaea 22: 542 (1849). *Acinodendron inconspicuum* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Regnell II.110* (Holotype: S).  
*Miconia excelsa* A. St.-Hil. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 126 (1871).  
*Miconia inconspicua* var. *lanceolata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 415 (1888).  
*Miconia conferta* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 416 (1888). *Acinodendron confertum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
 Section: *Cremanium*.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia incurva*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 65: 580 (1938). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Skutch 3273* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, MO, S, US).  
*Miconia austin-smithii* Standl. & L.O. Williams, Brittonia 15: 25 (1963).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Costa Rica.

- Miconia ingens*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 14: 268 (1967). Type:—COLOMBIA. *von Sneidern 751* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, S, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia innata*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 2: 304 (1947). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steiermark 54309* (Holotype: F).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia insueta*** Wurdack, *Brittonia* 28: 139 (1976). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Barclay 6790* (Holotype: US; isotype: COL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia insularis*** Gleason in Johnston, *Sargentia* 8: 234 (1949). Type:—PANAMA. *Johnston 448* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BM, GH, MO, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Panama, Ecuador.
- Miconia intricata*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 105 (1871). *Acinodendron intricatum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4003* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, CAS, E, G, K, NY, P).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia ioneura*** Griseb., *Abh. Konigl. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen* 24: 129 (1879). *Acinodendron ioneurum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ARGENTINA. *Hieronymus 449* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, CORD, K, S, US ).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia, Argentina.
- Miconia irwinii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 29: 144 (1974). Type:—BRAZIL. *Irwin 9385* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NY, S, SP, TEX).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia iteophylla*** Almeda, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4* 46: 214 (1989). Type:—PANAMA. *Hammel 3393* (Holotype: CAS; isotype: MO).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Panama.
- Miconia jahnii*** Pittier, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 14 (19): 450 (1924). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Jahn 876* (Holotype: VEN; isotype: US).  
***Miconia cuneifolia*** Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 52: 451 (1925).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador.
- Miconia javorkaeana*** Borhidi, *Acta Bot. Hung.* 29: 187 (1983). *Graffenrieda cordifolia* Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 14: 1 (1955). *Miconia cordifolia* (Alain) Borhidi, *Abstracta Botanica (Budapest)* 5: 32 (1977), *nom. illeg.*. Type:—CUBA. *Clemente 4407* (Holotype: HAC; isotype: NY).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia jefensis*** Almeda, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4* 52: 43 (2000). Type:—PANAMA. *Almeda 5826* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, NY, PMA).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Panama.

*Miconia jentaculorum* Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 393 (1965). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 13530* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, K, NY).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia jimenezii* Judd & R.S.Beaman, Brittonia 40: 386 (1988). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Judd 5192* (Holotype: FLAS; isotypes: A, DUKE, F, FLAS, JBSD, MO, NY, S, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.

*Miconia jitotolana* Wurdack, Phytologia 14: 270 (1967). Type:—MEXICO. *Breedlove 11951* (Holotype: US; isotypes: DS, F, LL, WIS).

Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Mexico.

*Miconia johnwurdackiana* Baumgratz & D'El Rei Sousa, Bradea 10: 26 (2004). Type:—BRAZIL. *Hatschbach 47884* (Holotype: RB; isotypes: CAS, FLOR, K, MBM).

Section Uncertain  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast.

*Miconia jorgensenii* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 28 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Jorgensen JP-58* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia jucunda* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 101 (1871).

Basionym: *Osbeckia jucunda* DC., Prodr. 3: 139 (1828). *Rhexia jucunda* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 139 (1828), *pro syn. Graffenrieda jucunda* (DC.) Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 145 (1832). *Acinodendron jucunda* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). *Tamonea jucunda* (DC.) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3 (7): 188 (1893). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotypes: G-DC, M).

*Miconia staminea* var. *oblongata* DC., Prodr. 3: 187 (1828).

*Jucunda martiana* Cham., Linnaea 9: 456 (1834). *Miconia jucunda* var. *martiana* (Cham.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 229 (1887).

*Jucunda sellowiana* Cham., Linnaea 9: 456 (1834). *Miconia jucunda* var. *selloana* (Cham.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 229 (1887).

*Jucunda olfersiana* Cham., Linnaea 9: 457 (1834). *Miconia olfersiana* (Cham.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 123 (1850). *Miconia jucunda* var. *olfersiana* (Cham.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 229 (1887).

*Miconia jucunda* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 230 (1887).  
*Graffenrieda brevicealcarata* Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 53 (1927).

Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.

*Miconia juruensis* Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 172 (1905). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 5827* (Lectotype: K; isolectotypes: HBG, US).

*Miconia japuraensis* Cogn., Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 5: 253 (1909).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

*Miconia kappellei* Almeda & Kriebel, Harvard Pap. Bot. 17: 61 (2012). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Herrera 5911* (Holotype: INB; isotypes: CAS, CR, MO).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.

- Miconia kappleri*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 162 (1850). *Acinodendron kappleri* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Kappler 1675* (Holotype: P; isotypes: M, NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia kavanayensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 18: 152 (1969). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Lasser 1879* (Holotype: VEN; isotype: NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia klotzschii*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871). *Acinodendron klotzschii* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Sello 1126* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: K).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia klugii*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 240 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Klug 1141* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, US).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia koepckeana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 485 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 13143* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia kollmannii*** R.Goldenb. & Reginato, Brittonia 59: 337 (2007). Type:—BRAZIL. *Kollmann 5064* (Holotype: MBML; isotypes: RB, UPCB).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia kraenzlinii*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 22 (1886). *Acinodendron kraenzlinii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 3025* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, US).  
*Miconia kraenzlinii* ssp. *aequatorialis* Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 244 (1977).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia kriegeriana*** Baumgratz & Chiaveg., Acta Bot. Brasil. 20: 484 (2006). Type:—BRAZIL. *Chiavegatto 87* (Holotype: RB; isotypes: CESJ, SPF).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia krugii*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 932 (1891). *Acinodendron krugii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—HAITI. *de Menonville s.n.* (Holotype: MPU - "Herb. Thouin", NOT LOCATED)  
*Miconia ocoana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 20 (1931).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.
- Miconia kuntzei*** Cogn. in Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3 (2): 93 (1898). *Acinodendron kuntzei* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3: 93 (1898). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Kuntze s.n.* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia labiakiana*** R.Goldenb. & C.V.Martin, Harvard Pap. Bot. 13: 225 (2008). *Miconia plumosa* Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 54 (1927), *nom. illeg.* Type:—BRAZIL. *Luetzelburg 12336* (Holotype: M; isotype: US).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia lacera*** (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 152 (1850).

Basionym: *Melastoma lacerum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 9 (1807). *Clidemia lacera* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 164 (1828). *Acinodendron lacerum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Humboldt & Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).

*Miconia villosissima* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 109 (1847).

*Clidemia rhodolasia* Beurl., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 40: 126 (1854).

Section: Hartigia.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia lachnoclada*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 501 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Madison 10378* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia laciniata*** Wurdack, Phytologia 69: 320 (1990). Type:—PERU. *Sagástegui 12994* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, HUT).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia laeta*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 614 (1888). *Acinodendron laetum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou n. B* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).

*Miconia laeta* var. *fastigiata* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 854 (1891).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia laetivirens*** L.Uribe, Caldasia 9: 457 (1966). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 5564* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: NY, US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia laevigata*** (L.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma laevigatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10 2: 1022 (1759). *Acinodendron laevigatum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *S.coll., s.n.* (Lectotype: *LINN 559.10*).

*Melastoma nicotianifolium* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 53 (1797). *Miconia nicotianifolia* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).

*Melastoma piluliferum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 15 (1807).

*Melastoma expansum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 21 (1807).

*Melastoma brachiatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 24 (1807).

*Melastoma virescens* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 18 (1807). *Miconia virescens* (Vahl) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 107 (1871).

*Melastoma ambiguum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 55 (1809). *Miconia ambigua* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189 (1828). *Acinodendron ambiguum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

*Melastoma pendulifolium* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 79 (1811). *Miconia pendulifolia* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 187 (1828).

*Melastoma portoricense* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. 3: 61 (1822).

*Miconia havanensis* DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).

*Miconia ceanothina* DC., Prodr. 3: 189 (1828).

*Melastoma acuminatum* Sieber ex K.Presl, Isis (Oken) 21: 272 (1828).

*Melastoma asperum* K.Presl, Isis (Oken) 21: 272 (1828).

*Melastoma cuspidatum* Willd. ex Cham., Linnaea 9: 458 (1834).



- Melastoma striatum* Willd. ex Cham., *Linnaea* 9: 458 (1834).  
*Jucunda bredemeyriana* Cham., *Linnaea* 9: 458 (1834).  
*Jucunda rudolphiana* Cham., *Linnaea* 9: 458 (1834).  
*Miconia parviflora* Macfad., *Fl. Jamaica* 2: 90 (1850).  
*Miconia microcarpa* Macfad. ex Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 257 (1860), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia affinis* Macfad. ex Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 257 (1860), *pro syn. Acinodendron affine* (Macfad.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Saint Kitts & Nevis, Antigua, Montserrat, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Santa Lucia, Saint Vincent, Barbados, Grenada, Saba, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia laevipilis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 22: 402 (1972). *Heterotrichum racemosum* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 8: 171 (1962).  
Type:—VENEZUELA. *Pittier 15469* (Holotype: US; isotype: VEN).  
Section: *Octomeris*.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia lagunensis* Ule, *Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 6: 358 (1915). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 1667* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: HBG, S).  
Section: *Glossocentrum*.  
Distribution: Brazil South.
- Miconia lambayequensis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 64: 297 (1988). Type:—PERU. *Quiroz 1976* (Holotype: F; isotype: US).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia lamprarrhena* Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 122 (1871). *Acinodendron lamprarrhenum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 244 (1891). *Acinodendron lamprarrhenum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951. (1891).  
Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4041* (Holotype: BM; isotype: US).  
Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia lamprophylla* Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 108 (1871). *Acinodendron lamprophyllum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 1033* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: COL, K, P, US).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia lanata* (DC.) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 113 (1871).  
Basionym: *Clidemia lanata* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 162 (1828). *Melastoma lanatum* Lamb. ex DC., *Prod.* 3: 162 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Staphidium lanatum* (DC.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 17: 324 (1851). *Tschudya lanata* (DC.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 250 (1860). *Acinodendron lanatum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—TRINIDAD. *Sieber 66* (Syntypes: G-DC, MO).  
Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Cuba, Puerto Rico, Colombia, Trinidad & Tobago, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia lanceolata* (Desr.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 190 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma lanceolatum* Desr. in Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 4: 43 (1797). *Acinodendron lanceolatum* (Desr.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Martin s.n.* (Holotype: P-JU).  
*Miconia christii* Cogn. in Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 6: 27 (1909).  
Section: *Chaenopleura*.  
Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.

- Miconia lappacea*** (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871).  
 Basionym: *Clidemia lappacea* DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828). *Melastoma lappaceum* Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828), *pro syn.* *Staphidium lappaceum* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 324 (1851). *Acinodendron lappaceum* (DC.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Miconia lappacea* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 333 (1887).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.
- Miconia larensis*** Gleason in Steyermark, Fieldiana, Bot. 28 (2): 436 (1952). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 55275* (Holotype: F; isotypes: A, NY, VEN, US).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia lasiocalyx*** Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 278 (1896). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 2344* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: CAS, CORD, F, GH, K, MIN, M, MICH, MO, NY, PH, S, US).  
*Miconia scabriuscula* Cogn., Meded. Rijks-Herb. 19: 80 (1913).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia lasiostyla*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 243 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Sawada 77* (Holotype: F).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia lasseri*** Gleason in Lasser & Maguire, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 15: 103 (1954). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Lasser 1685* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, VEN).  
 Section: Jucunda.  
 Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.
- Miconia latecrenata*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 239 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium latecrenatum* DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).  
*Melastoma pyramidale* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Melastoma taquari* Vell., Flora Flum. 4: 182 (1825/1829). *Acinodendron taquari* (Vell.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Cremanium chaenopleuroides* Gardner, London J. Bot. 2: 349 (1843). *Miconia chaenopleuroides* (Gardner) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
 Section: Chaenantha.  
 Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia lateriflora*** Cogn., Bol. Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. Ethnogr. 5: 255 (1909). Type:—BRAZIL. *Baker 116* (Holotype: BR; isotype MG).  
*Octopleura ciliata* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 146 (1871). *Ossaea ciliata* (Triana) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan 7: 1067 (1891).  
*Miconia tessmannii* Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 266 (1925).  
*Ossaea disparilis* Standl., Contrib. Arnold Arbor. 5: 120 (1933). *Miconia disparilis* (Standl.) R.O. Williams, Fl. Trinidad & Tobago 1: 388 (1934).  
*Ossaea disparilis* var. *adenophora* Standl., Contr. Arnold Arbor. 5: 121 (1933). *Miconia lateriflora* var. *adenophora* (Standl.) C. Nelson, Ceiba 42: 39 (2001).  
*Miconia lateriflora* ssp. *monticellensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 171 (1968).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.

- Miconia latifolia*** (D.Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium latifolium* D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 312 (1823). *Acinodendron latifolium* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruíz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF; isotypes: B, destroyed, FI, MA).  
*Chiloporus andinus* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 4: 57 (1845). *Miconia andina* (Naudin) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 236 (1850). *Acinodendron andinum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Cremanium nitidum* Griseb. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia epiphytica* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 934 (1891). *Acinodendron epiphyticum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia latistigma*** Cogn. in Rusby, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 4: 360 (1907). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby s.n.* (Holotype: NY; isotype: BR).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia laurina*** (D.Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium laurinum* D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 313 (1823). *Acinodendron laurinum* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruíz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF; isotypes: MA?, US).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia laxa*** Wurdack, Phytologia 41: 2 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sparre 18735* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, TEX, US).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia leandroides*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 121 (1932). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lehmann 6690* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia lechleri*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 124 (1871). *Acinodendron lechleri* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Lechler 2565* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, GOET).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia ledifolia*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 224 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium ledifolium* DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828). *Acinodendron ledifolium* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotypes: G-DC, S, SI).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia lehmannii*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 29 (1886). *Acinodendron lehmannii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 28* (Holotype: BR; isotype: US).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia leiotricha*** Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 402 (1972). *Heterotrichum lucidum* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 134 (1871). *Staphidium lucidum* Berg ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 134 (1871), *pro syn.* Type:—VENEZUELA. *Fendler 1845* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, F, GH, NY, PH).  
 Section: Octomeris.  
 Distribution: Venezuela.

- Miconia lennartanderssonii*** Michelangeli & R. Goldenb., *Phytotaxa* 52: 30 (2012). *Miconia anderssonii* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 52: 66 (1982), *nom. illeg.* Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 19235* (Holotype: US; isotype: GB).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia lenticellata*** Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 14: 3 (1955). Type:—CUBA. *Alain 3746* (Holotype: HAC; isotype: NY).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia lepidota*** DC., *Prodr.* 3: 180 (1828). *Melastoma lepidotum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 180 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron lepidotum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Miconia schomburgkii* Benth., *J. Bot.* 2: 312 (1840).  
*Miconia bifrons* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 178 (1850).  
*Miconia naudiniana* Miq., *Stirp. Surinam. Select.* 50 (1850).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia leptantha*** Urb. & Ekman, *Ark. Bot.* 22A (17): 35 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H10153* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia leucocarpa*** DC., *Prodr.* 3: 182 (1828). *Melastoma leucocarpum* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., *Prod.* 3: 182 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron leucocarpum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotypes: BR, G-DC).  
*Miconia pohliana* Cogn. in *Martius, Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 349 (1887). *Acinodendron pohlianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia licrophora*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 50: 302 (1982). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Fosberg 19266* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia liebmannii*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 821 (1891). *Acinodendron liebmannii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Liebmann 62* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, G-DC, P).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia liesneri*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 48: 239 (1981). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 119642* (Holotype: US; isotypes: MO, VEN).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia ligulata*** Almeda, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4* 46: 216 (1989). *Leandra consimilis* Gleason, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 45: 268 (1958). Type:—PANAMA. *Allen 2702* (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia ligustrina*** (Sm.) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 128 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma ligustrinum* Sm. in *Rees, Cycl.* 23: 27 (1812). *Auliphas ligustrina* (Sm.) Raf., *Sylva Tellur.* 95 (1838). *Acinodendron ligustrinum* (Sm.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Mutis s.n.* (Holotype: LINN 559.15).

*Miconia rhamnoidea* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 226 (1850).

*Miconia ligustrina* var. *setulinodis* Wurdack, Phytologia 39: 325 (1978).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia ligustroides* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 167 (1850).

Basionym: *Cremanium ligustroides* DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). *Melastoma ligustrinum* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3:

194 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron ligustroides* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). *Tamonea ligustroides* (DC.) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3 (7): 188 (1893). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).

*Melastoma densifrons* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma nitens* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma repandulum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma trineurum* Vell., Fl. Flum. 4: 112 (1825/1829).

*Miconia ligustroides* var. *cordifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 384 (1887).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.

*Miconia lilacina* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129 (1871). *Acinodendron lilacinum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pearce s.n.* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia limitaris* Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 155 (1978). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 25228* (Holotype: US; isotype: COL).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia lithophila* L.Urbe, Caldasia 11: 12 (1975). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Klug 6178* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: NY, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia littlei* Wurdack, Phytologia 13: 73 (1966). Type:—ECUADOR. *Little 6177* (Holotype: US; isotype: K).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia livida* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 121 (1871). *Acinodendron lividum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1180* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, E, K).

*Miconia donnellsmithii* Cogn. in Smith, Bot. Gaz. 20: 287 (1895).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.

*Miconia lonchophylla* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 176 (1850). *Acinodendron lonchophyllum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck 94* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, P).

*Miconia sylvicola* Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 9: 123 (1944).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Mexico, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia longibracteata* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 42: 312 (1981). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Wilbur 9845* (Holotype: DUKE; isotypes: CAS, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Costa Rica.

- Miconia longicuspidata*** S.S.Renner & R.Goldenb., *Phytokeys* 3: 36 (2011). *Miconia longicuspis* Herzog, Feddes Repert. Nov. Sp. 7: 64 (1909), *nom. illeg.* Type:—BOLIVIA. *Herzog 326* (Holotype: Z).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia longicuspis*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 851 (1891). *Acinodendron longicuspe* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16918* (Lectotype: BR; isolectotypes: K, MO, NY, P, R, Z).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia longifolia*** (Aubl.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 184 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma longifolium* Aubl., *Hist. pl. Guiane* 1: 432 (1775). *Chaenopleura longifolia* (Aubl.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 260 (1860). *Acinodendron longifolium* (Aubl.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
*Miconia lambertiana* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 185 (1828).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia longiracemosa*** Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 58: 232 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Williams 4249* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia longisepala*** Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 63: 536 (1936). Type:—PERU. *Klug 3233* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, K, MO, S, US, WIS).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia longisetosa*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 41: 6 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sodiolo 490* (Holotype: BR).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia longispicata*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 117 (1871). *Acinodendron longispicatum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 2280* (Syntypes: BM, CAS, K, M, NY, TCD).  
*Miconia longipedunculata* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 266: pl. 54 (1887). *Acinodendron longipedunculatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891).  
*Miconia longispicata* var. *minor* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 267 (1887).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia loretensis*** Pilg., *Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg* 47: 172 (1905). Type:—PERU. *Ule 6734* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: HBG, MG).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia loreyoides*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 121 (1871). *Acinodendron loreyoides* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4028* (Syntype: BM ; isosyntypes: K, P).  
*Miconia killipii* Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 52: 387 (1925).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia lourteigiana*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 20: 380 (1970). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 1919* (Holotype: US; isotype: F).  
Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia loxensis*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma loxense* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 100 (1815). *Acinodendron loxensis* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland 3513* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, G-DEL).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia luciana*** Gleason, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 334 (1947). Type:—ST. LUCIA. *Beard 477* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, K).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Santa Lucia.

***Miconia lucida*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 196 (1850). *Acinodendron lucidum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 307* (Lectotype: P; isolectotypes: BR, GH, P).

*Miconia lucida* ssp. *pariensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 182 (1968).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia lugonis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 397 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lugo 1729* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GB, S).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

***Miconia lugubris*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 142 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3394* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia lundellii*** (Wurdack) Almeda, Novon 15: 510 (2005).

Basionym: *Clidemia lundellii* Wurdack, Wrightia 5: 227 (1976). Type:—GUATEMALA. *Lundell 19626* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, LL, S, US).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Guatemala.

***Miconia lurida*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 356 (1887). *Acinodendron luridum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel s.n.* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: K, LE).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia luteola*** Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 26 (1909). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H1407* (Neotype: S; isoneotypes: GH, IJ).

*Miconia viejana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 20 (1931).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.

***Miconia lutescens*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma lutescens* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 39 (1807). *Acinodendron lutescens* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: BM).

*Miconia lutescens* ssp. *piurensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 59 (1954).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

- Miconia luteynii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 50: 301 (1982). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Luteyn 7512* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: CAS, COL, MO, NY, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia lymanii*** Wurdack, *Sellowia* 14: 164 (1962). Type:—BRAZIL. *Smith 7878* (Holotype: US; isotypes: GH, HBR, NY, R).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia macayana*** Judd & Skee, *Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci.* 32: 145 (1987). Type:—HAITI. *Skee 1428* (Holotype: FLAS; isotypes: A, JBSD, NY).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia macbrydeana*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 41: 3 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *MacBryde 983* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia machinazana*** C.Ulloa & D.A.Neill, *Phytokeys* 12: 35-46 (2012). Type:—ECUADOR. *Neill 16909* (Holotype: MO; isotypes: AAU, CAS, LOJA, M, NY, QCNE).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia macrantha*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 123 (1871). *Acinodendron macranthum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 8421* (Holotype: BM).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia macrodon*** (Naudin) Wurdack, *Phytologia* 22: 400 (1972).  
Basionym: *Octomeris macrodon* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 4: 53 (1845). *Heterotrichum macrodon* (Naudin) Planch. ex Hook., *Bot. Mag.* 75: 4421 (1849). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 265* (Lectotype: P; isolectotype: P).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia macrothyrsa*** Benth., *J. Bot.* 2: 312 (1840). *Acinodendron macrothyrsium* (Benth.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk I 398* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, NY, TCD).  
*Miconia pseudorubiginosa* Cogn. in Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 311 (1912).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia macrotis*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 749 (1891). *Acinodendron macrote* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 244 (1891). Type:—TRINIDAD. *Crueger s.n.* (Syntype: K; isosyntype: BR).  
*Miconia macrotis* var. *canescens* Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 52: 381 (1925).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia madisonii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 23: 482 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Madison 10295* (Holotype: US; isotypes: MO, NA).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.



- Miconia madrensis*** Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23: 1063 (1924). Type:—MEXICO. *Rose 2226* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia magdalena*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 115 (1871). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Holton 910* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, NY, PH).  
*Acinodendron magdalena* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia maguirei*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 75: 552 (1948). Type:—GUYANA. *Maguire 23401* (Holotype: NY; isotype: K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Guyana.
- Miconia majalis*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 953 (1887). *Acinodendron majale* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *André 2768* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, F, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia malatestae*** J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 181 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5176* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia manauara*** R. Goldenb., Caddah & Michelangeli, Brittonia 63: 246 246 (2011). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ferreira 6723* (Holotype: INPA; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil North.
- Miconia mandonii*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 911 (1891). *Acinodendron mandonii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Mandon 646* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: CAS, K, MO, MPU, NY, P, S).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia manicata*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 122 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 6688* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, F, NY, US).  
*Miconia manicata* ssp. *ecuadorensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 39: 328 (1978).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador.
- Miconia mansfeldiana*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 21 (1931). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman H11737* (Holotype: S; isotypes: EHH, GH, NY, S, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.
- Miconia mapirensis*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 249 (1941). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Krukoff 11215* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, K, LP, MO, S, U, UC, US, WIS).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia marginata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 110 (1871). *Acinodendron marginatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 2469* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, GH, K, NY, TCD).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil North.

*Miconia mariae* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 168 (1964). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 1369* (Holotype: US; isotypes: NY, VEN).

Section: *Laceraria*.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana.

*Miconia markgrafii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 41 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H7673* (Holotype: S).

Section: *Chaenopleura*.

Distribution: Haiti.

*Miconia maroana* Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 176 (1968). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Williams 14431* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NY, VEN).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.

*Miconia martiniana* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 233 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Williams 7212* (Holotype: NY).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia martinicensis* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 913 (1891). *Acinodendron martinicense* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—MARTINIQUE. *Hahn 1174* (Lectotype: P).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Guadeloupe, Martinique.

*Miconia matthaei* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 176 (1850). *Acinodendron matthaei* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1299* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, E, K).

*Miconia mathaei* var. *undulata* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 813 (1891).

*Miconia wilsonii* Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 311 (1912).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

*Miconia mattogrossensis* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 147 (1922). Type:—BRAZIL. *Hoehne 5447* (Syntype: SP).

Section: *Glossocentrum*.

Distribution: Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

*Miconia maximowicziana* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 355 (1887). *Acinodendron maximowiczianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel 1205* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: K, P).

*Miconia maximowicziana* var. *major* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 833 (1891).

Section: *Glossocentrum*.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia mazanana* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13 (4/1): 428 (1941). Type:—PERU. *Schunke 374* (Holotype: F; isotypes: A, NY, S, US).

Section: *Tamonea*.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

*Miconia mazatecana* J.R.Santiago, Novon 20: 78 (2010). Type:—MEXICO. *Santiago 2076* (Holotype: MEXU; isotypes: CAS, ENCB, FCME, IEB, MO, OAX, US, XAL).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Mexico.

***Miconia mcvaughii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 16: 179 (1968). Type:—MEXICO. *McVaugh 13978* (Holotype: MICH).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Mexico.

***Miconia media*** (D. Don) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 244 (1850).

Basionym: *Cremanium medium* D. Don, *Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4: 313 (1823). *Acinodendron medium* (D. Don) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). *Tamonea media* (D. Don) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* 3 (7): 142 (1893). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF?; isotypes: B, destroyed, MA?).

*Cremanium tinctorium* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 193 (1828). *Miconia tinctoria* (DC.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 229 (1850).

*Miconia media* ssp. *borealis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 9: 421 (1964).

*Miconia media* ssp. *cajamarcensis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 14: 274 (1967).

*Miconia media* ssp. *ecuadorensis* Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 16: 29 (1967).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia mediocris*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 39: 324 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-705* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia medusa*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 2: 429 (1948). Type:—ECUADOR. *Espinosa 1559* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia megalantha*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 1: 33 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lawrance 431* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, GH, MO, S, US, WIS).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia melanotricha*** (Triana) Gleason, *Brittonia* 3: 101 (1939).

Basionym: *Clidemia melanotricha* Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 136 (1871). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Hoffmann s.n.* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: F).

*Miconia atosanguinea* Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 8: 23 (1886). *Acinodendron atosanguineum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891).

*Miconia melanotricha* var. *panamensis* Gleason, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 45: 302 (1958).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.

***Miconia melinonis*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 125 (1850). *Acinodendron melinonis* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Melinon 178* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, NY, U, US).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: French Guiana, Brazil North.

***Miconia mellina*** DC., *Prodr.* 3: 182 (1828). *Melastoma mellinum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., *Prod.* 3: 182 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron mellinum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 951 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotypes: BR, G-DC).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia membranacea*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 115 (1871). *Acinodendron membranaceum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype MA?; isotypes: BM, BR).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia mendoncae*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 772 (1891). *Acinodendron mendoncae* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Mendonca 1216* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia meridensis*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871). *Acinodendron meridense* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Moritz 946* (Syntypes: BR, K, NY, PH).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia mesmeana*** Gleason, Phytologia 1: 44 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 20012* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, GH, US, VEN).

*Miconia mesmeana* ssp. *longipetiolata* Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 414 (1972).

*Miconia mesmeana* ssp. *jabonensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 415 (1972).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

***Miconia metallica*** (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 106 (1871).

Basionym: *Cyanophyllum metallicum* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 325 (1851). *Acinodendron metallicum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funk 1078* (Syntypes: BM, BR, G, MPU)

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia mexicana*** (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).

Basionym: *Melastoma mexicanum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 128 (1816). *Conostegia mexicana* (Bonpl.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175 (1828). *Acinodendron mexicanum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—MEXICO? Not located (Holotype: P?).

*Melastoma tunicatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 141 (1816). *Conostegia tunicata* (Bonpl.) Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 175 (1828). *Miconia tunicata* (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 243 (1850). *Acinodendron tunicatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891).

*Miconia conostegioides* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 127 (1850). *Miconia mexicana* var. *conostegioides* (Naudin) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 763 (1891).

*Miconia tococoides* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 127 (1850).

*Miconia lauriformis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 189 (1850). *Acinodendron lauriforme* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).

*Miconia humilis* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 764 (1891). *Acinodendron humile* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). *Tamonea humilis* (Cogn.) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3 (7): 188 (1893).

*Miconia purpusii* Brandegee, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 10: 185 (1922).

Section: Laceraria.

Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica.

***Miconia micayana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 7: 237 (1960). *Amphitoma flavescens* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 378 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 11884* (Holotype: NY).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia michelangeliana*** R. Goldenb. & L. Kollmann, Blumea 55: 139 (2010). Type:—BRAZIL. *Kollmann 10743* (Holotype: MBML; isotypes: CEPEC, NY, RB, UPCB).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

- Miconia micrantha*** Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 16 (1896). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang* 2858 (Holotype: BR; isotypes: K, NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Bolivia.
- Miconia micropetala*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 882 (1891). *Acinodendron micropetalum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Jameson s.n.* (Holotype: US; isotypes: BR, US).  
*Miconia setinervia* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 143 (1909).  
*Miconia torta* Gleason, Phytologia 3: 349 (1950).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia miles-morganii*** J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 184 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride* 4318 (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia militis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 180 (1968). Type:—MEXICO. *Rzedowski* 160 (Holotype: MICH; isotype: CAS).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia mimica*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 451 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip* 7936 (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia minuta*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 450 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Rusby* 791 (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia minutiflora*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 189 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma minutiflorum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 50 (1809). *Acinodendron minutiflorum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 245 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Cremanium trinitatis* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 111 (1847). *Miconia trinitatis* (Crueg.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 246 (1850).  
*Glossocentrum collinum* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 111 (1847). *Miconia glossocentra* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 243 (1850).  
*Miconia melanodendron* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 162 (1850).  
*Melastoma pendulum* Salzm. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 257 (1860).  
*Cremanium paniculatum* Mart. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia minutiflora* var. *latifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 385 (1887).  
*Miconia borealis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 55: 118 (1928).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Suriname, Guyana, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia miocarpa*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 237 (1850). *Acinodendron miocarpum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia mirabilis*** (Aubl.) L.O.Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29 (10): 574 (1963).  
 Basionym: *Fothergilla mirabilis* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 441 (1775). *Fothergilla guianensis* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 441 (1775). *Tamonea guianensis* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 441 (1775). *Melastoma tamonea* Sw., Prodr. 70 (1788). *Lieutautia mirabilis* (Aubl.) Buch'oz, Pl. Nouv. Dec. 10 (1779). *Melastoma fothergilla* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 45 (1797). *Chitonia fothergilla* (Desr.) D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 318 (1823). *Diplochita fothergilla* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 176 (1828). *Abrophaes mirabilis* (Aubl.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 99 (1838). *Miconia fothergilla* (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 119 (1850). *Miconia guianensis* (Aubl.) Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 280 (1886). *Acinodendron guianense* (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891). *Tamonea fothergilla* (Desr.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 249 (1903). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).
- Melastoma compressum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 23 (1807).  
*Diplochita florida* DC., Prodr. 3: 176 (1828). *Miconia florida* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850). *Acinodendron floridum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Diplochita rosea* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 74 (1850).  
*Miconia guianensis* var. *ovalis* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 246 (1887).  
*Miconia guianensis* var. *vulgaris* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 246 (1887).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Saint Kitts & Nevis, Antigua, Montserrat, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Santa Lucia, Grenada, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia mituana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 13: 75 (1966). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Maguire 44089* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, NY).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia mocquersii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 404 (1972). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Mocquers 986* (Holotype: P; isotype: P).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia modica*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 182 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 7552* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, S).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia moensis*** (Britton) Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4 (1955).  
 Basionym: *Tamonea moensis* Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 91 (1920). Type:—CUBA. *Shafer 8073* (Holotype: A).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia molesta*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 854 (1891). *Acinodendron molestum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 17542* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BR, C, K, P, R).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia molinopampana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 13: 78 (1966). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 1389A* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, MO, NY, UC, USM).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia mollicula*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871). *Acinodendron molliculum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Holotype: BM)

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia mollis* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871). *Acinodendron molle* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4177* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, K, NY, TCD ).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia molybdea* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 185 (1850). *Acinodendron molybdeum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *De Castelnau 40* (Lectotype: P).

*Miconia titanea* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 203 (1850). *Miconia molybdea* var. *titanea* (Naudin) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 827 (1891).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Bolivia, Argentina.

*Miconia monciona* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 17 (1931). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman H12807* (Holotype: S; isotypes: GH, NY, S, US).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Dominican Republic.

*Miconia monzoniensis* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 140 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3420* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, MOL).

*Miconia pterogona* Gleason, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 746 (1932).

*Miconia monzoniensis* ssp. *cuzcoensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 484 (1972).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia moorei* Wurdack, Phytologia 48: 242 (1981). Type:—MEXICO. *Moore 2003* (Holotype: BH; isotype: US).

Section: *Octomeris*.

Distribution: Mexico.

*Miconia morii* Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 52: 46 (2000). Type:—PANAMA. *Mori 3773* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, PMA, WIS).

Section: *Tamonea*.

Distribution: Panama.

*Miconia mornicola* A.C.Nicolson, Phytologia 68: 120 (1990). Type:—DOMINICA. *Lack 1* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: CAS, US).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Dominica.

*Miconia mourae* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 830 (1891). *Acinodendron mourae* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Moura 132* (Holotype: BR).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia mulleola* Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 4: 61 (1970). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 12935* (Holotype: US; isotype: COL).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia multiflora* Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 60 (1890). *Acinodendron multiflorum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2254* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BR, CAS, GH, MICH, MIN, PH, US, WIS).

Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Bolivia.

***Miconia multiglandulosa*** Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448 (1908). Type:—HAITI. *Buch 691* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR); *Ekman H4347* (Neotype: S; isoneotypes: EHH, GH, NY, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti.

***Miconia multinervia*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 259 (1887). *Acinodendron multinerve* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Langsdorff 2150a* (Holotype: LE).

*Miconia multinervia* var. *minor* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 260 (1887).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia multiplinervia*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 26 (1886). *Acinodendron multiplinerve* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 34* (Holotype: BR; isotype: US).

*Miconia alfredii* Kraenzl., Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 76: 155 (1931).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia multispicata*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 131 (1850). Type:—JAMAICA. *Purdie s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: K).

*Cremanium integrifolium* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 93 (1850). *Acinodendron integrifolium* (Macfad.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

*Miconia perplexans* Sprague, Trans. & Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 22: 432 (1905).  
*Miconia valenciana* Kraenzl., Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 76: 154 (1931).  
Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia muricata*** (D. Don) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871).

Basionym: *Axinaea muricata* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 321 (1823). *Acinodendron muricatum* (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF?; isotypes: B, destroyed, BR, FI, G, MA?)

Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

***Miconia mutabilis*** (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 112 (1871).

Basionym: *Clidemia mutabilis* DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828). *Melastoma mutabile* Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828), *pro syn.* *Staphidium mutabile* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 324 (1851). *Acinodendron mutabile* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).

Section: *Miconia*.  
Distribution: French Guiana.

***Miconia mutisiana*** Markgr. in Cuatrecasas, Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat., Ser. Bot. 26: 26 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 2506* (Holotype: MA).

Section: *Cremanium*.  
Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia myriantha*** Benth., J. Bot. 2: 314 (1840). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk I 507* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, E, F, NY, TCD, US).

Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia myrtiformis*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850). *Cremanium calophyllum* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 313 (1823). *Miconia calophylla* (D. Don) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 129 (1871), *nom. illeg.*



- Acinodendron calophyllum* (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891). Type:—PERU. Ruiz & Pavón s.n. (Holotype: OXF?; isotypes: B, destroyed, BR, FI, MA?).  
*Melastoma obovatum* Pav. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 192 (1828), *pro syn.*  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia myrtillifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 198 (1850). *Acinodendron myrtillifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. Linden 459 (Lectotype: P; isolectotypes: BR, GH, NY, P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia namandensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 297 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. Espinosa E-1077 (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia nambyquarae* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 131 (1922). Type:—BRAZIL. Kuhlmann 6800a (Holotype: SP; isotype: R).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia napaana* Wurdack, Phytologia 31: 494 (1975). Type:—ECUADOR. Lugo 2529 (Holotype: US; isotypes: GB, MO, NY, S).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia nasella* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 18 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. Camp E-1332 (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia navioensis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 38 (1961). Type:—BRAZIL. Cowan, 38118 (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, RB, S, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil North.
- Miconia neblinensis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 18 (2): 288 (1969). Type:—BRAZIL. Maguire 60484 (Holotype: NY; isotypes: CAS, NY, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Brazil North.
- Miconia nematophora* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 34 (1929). Type:—HAITI. Ekman H6218 (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, S, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.
- Miconia neriifolia* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 127 (1871). *Acinodendron neriifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. Mathews 24 (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K).  
*Miconia neriifolia* var. *brevifolia* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 143 (1909).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia nervosa*** (Sm.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma nervosum* Sm. in Rees, Cycl. 23: 31 (1812). *Acinodendron nervosum* (Sm.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 245 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA? (erroneous but exact locality is unknown). *Shakespeare s.n.* (Holotype: LINN-HS782-22).
- Clidemia spicata* Pav. ex D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 308 (1823).  
*Clidemia spicaeformis* DC., Prodr. 3: 160 (1828).  
*Melastoma spicatum* Pav. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 160 (1828), *pro syn.*
- Miconia spondylantha* DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828). *Melastoma spondylanthum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 184 (1828), *pro syn.* *Clidemia spondylantha* Mart. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 111 (1871), *pro syn.* *Tschudya spondylantha* (DC.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 251 (1860).
- Miconia fockeana* Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 2: 88 (1840).  
*Miconia pseudonervosa* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 337 pl. 67 (1887). *Acinodendron pseudonervosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia corallocarpa* S. Moore, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. Ser. 2 4: 363 (1895).  
*Miconia camposnovaesii* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 136 (1922).  
*Miconia septuplinervis* Pittier, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 14 (19): 447 (1924).  
*Miconia nervosa* var. *mediana* J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 181 (1929).
- Section: *Miconia*.  
 Distribution: Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia neurotricha*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 885 (1891). *Acinodendron neurotrichum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Syntype: BM?; isosyntypes: BR, G, US).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia nigricans*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 146 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 4392* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
 Section: *Chaenopleura*.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia nigripes*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 119 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 5474* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, CAS, F, K, NY, S, US).  
 Section: *Octomeris*.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia nitida*** (D. Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium nitidum* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 312 (1823). *Acinodendron nitidum* (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: OXF?; isotypes: B, destroyed, BR, FI, G, MA, US).  
*Miconia macrostoma* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 235 (1850).  
 Section: *Chaenopleura*.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia nitidissima*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 748 (1891). *Acinodendron nitidissimum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 454* (Holotype: G-DEL; isotypes: BR, MPU).  
 Section: *Amblyarrhena*.  
 Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia nobilis*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 235 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Killip 26006* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).  
 Section: *Miconia*.  
 Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia nodosa*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 962 (1887). *Acinodendron nodosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Jameson 447* (Syntype: K; isosyntypes: BR, K, TCD).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia notabilis*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103 (1871). *Acinodendron notabile* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4021* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia novemnervia*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 216 (1850). *Acinodendron novemnerve* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 245 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 290* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia nubicola*** Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 42 (1967). Type:—JAMAICA. *Proctor 9691* (Holotype: IJ; isotypes: A, BM).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Jamaica
- Miconia nutans*** Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 42: 296 (1906). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Pittier 11059* (Syntype: US; isosyntype: BR).  
***Miconia flaviflora*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 63: 534 (1936).  
***Miconia flaviflora* var. *emigrans*** Gleason, Brittonia 2: 320 (1937).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia nystroemii*** Ekman ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 114 (1923). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 5453* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia obconica*** Gleason & Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 172 (1968). Type:—MEXICO. *Hinton 10361* (Holotype: US; isotypes: DS, GH, K, NY, RSA).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia obliqua*** Gleason, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 743 (1932). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Buchtien 1083* (Holotype: US; isotype: US).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia oblongifolia*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 373 pl. 75 (1887). *Acinodendron oblongifolium* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 13437* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, G, K, R).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia obovata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 123 (1871). *Acinodendron obovatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Holotype: BM).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia obscura*** (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 243 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma obscurum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 121 (1816). *Clidemia obscura* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 162 (1828). *Acinodendron obscurum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
***Miconia trichrona*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 183 (1929).

Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia obtusa*** (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103 (1871).

Basionym: *Charianthus obtusus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 189 (1860). *Graffenrieda obtusa* (Griseb.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 103 (1866). *Acinodendron obtusum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). *Miconia confusa* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 759 (1891). *Acinodendron confusum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). Type:—CUBA. *Wright 2527* (Holotype: GOET; isotypes: BM, BR, GH, K, MO, S).

*Charianthus obliquus* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 186 (1860). *Calycogonium obliquum* (Griseb.) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 947 (1891).

*Miconia praecox* C.Wright in Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 5: 436 (1869). *Tamonea praecox* (C.Wright) Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11: 211 (1917).

Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.

***Miconia ochracea*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 127 (1871). *Acinodendron ochraceum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4069* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: COL, NY).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia octopetala*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 754 (1891). *Acinodendron octopetalum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16967* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BR, C, K, P, R, US).

Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia oellgaardii*** E.Cotton, Nordic J. Bot. 20: 181 (2000). Type:—ECUADOR. *Ollgaard 74326* (Holotype AAU; isotypes: LOJA, MO, NY, QCA).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia oinochrophylla*** Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 40: 4 (1905). Type:—GUATEMALA. *von Türckheim 8684* (Holotype: US).

Section: Hartigia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.

***Miconia oldemanii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 45: 326 (1980). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Oldeman B-637* (Holotype: CAY; isotype: MIN).

Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: French Guiana.

***Miconia oligantha*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 5 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lugo 22* (Holotype: S).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia oligocephala*** Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 46: 111 (1908). Type:—GUATEMALA. *von Türckheim 1781* (Syntype: US; isosyntypes: BM, BR, E, F, GH, M, NY).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala.

***Miconia oligotricha*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).

Basionym: *Cremanium oligotrichum* DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828). *Acinodendron oligotrichum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Lagasca s.n.* (Holotype: BR).

*Melastoma glaucocarpum* Schldtl., Linnaea 13 (5): 421 (1839). *Miconia glaucocarpa* (Schldtl.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (2): 140 (1841).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Mexico.

*Miconia ombrophila* Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 250 (1977). Type:—ECUADOR. *Little 632* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia onaensis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 30 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Prieto P-211* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, F, GH, M, NY, RB, U, UC).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia onychocalyx* Gilli, Feddes Repert. 92: 682 (1981). Type:—ECUADOR. *Gilli 252* (Holotype: W).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia opacifolia* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 184 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5197* (Holotype: F).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia oraria* Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 248 (1977). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sparre 18349* (Holotype: S).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia orcheotoma* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 227 (1850). *Acinodendron orcheotomum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 1059* (Holotype: P; isotypes: GH, P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia oreogena* Wurdack, Brittonia 28: 139 (1976). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Barclay 6684* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, MO).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia orescia* L.Uribe, Caldasia 9: 461 (1966). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 5560* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia organensis* Gardner, London J. Bot. 2: 345 (1843). *Acinodendron organense* (Gardner) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gardner 390* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia osaensis* Kriebel, Aguilar & Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 58: 490 (2008). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Aguilar 5145* (Holotype: INB; isotypes: CAS, CR, MO, USJ).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.

*Miconia ossaeifolia* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 36 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H10350* (Holotype: S; isotype: US).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Haiti.

- Miconia ottikeri*** J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 185 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 4430* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia ovalifolia*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 842 (1891). *Acinodendron ovalifolium* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16908* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, F, G, K, MO, P, R, US, Z).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia ovata*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 281 (1887). *Acinodendron ovatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel 395* (Syntypes: BR, LE).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia pachydonata*** Gleason, Phytologia 1: 41 (1933). Type:—PERU. *Klug 2143* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, F, GH, K, MO, S, US).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia pachyphylla*** Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 279 (1886). *Acinodendron pachyphyllum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PUERTO RICO. *Sintenis 1334* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: GH, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Puerto Rico.
- Miconia paeminosa*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 479 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 13185* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NA).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia pailasana*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 21 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-4902* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, M, MICH, MO, NY, RB, S, VEN).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia paleacea*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 757 (1891). *Acinodendron paleaceum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Wendland s.n.* (Holotype: GOET; isotype: BR).  
*Tococa grandifolia* Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4 (8): 319 (1929).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Belize, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia paludigena*** Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 394 (1965). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 1218* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, F, K, NY, UC, US, USM).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia pandurata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 108 (1871). *Acinodendron panduratum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Peru.

- Miconia paniculata*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Cremanium paniculatum* DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). *Melastoma paniculatum* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron paniculatum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Melastoma trinervium* Vell., Fl. Flum. 4: 178: t. 113. (1825/1829).  
*Miconia depauperata* Gardner, London J. Bot. 2: 346 (1843). *Acinodendron depauperatum* (Gardner) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Cremanium pusillum* Cham. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 171 (1850), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia doriana* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 376 (1887). *Acinodendron dorianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia papillosa*** (Desr.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 216 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma papillosum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 48 (1797). *Cremanium papillosum* (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 192 (1828). *Acinodendron papillosum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU or ECUADOR. *de Jussieu s.n.* (Holotype: P-JU).  
*Miconia quitensis* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 182 (1845).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia paradisica*** Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 391 (1965). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 1055* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, NY, USM).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia paradoxa*** (Mart. ex DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 121 (1871).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma paradoxum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 202 (1828). *Acinodendron paradoxum* (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia paraguayensis*** Cogn. in Chodat & Hassler, Bull. Herb. Boissier, Ser. 2 4: 1278 (1904). Type:—PARAGUAY. *Hassler 7695* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: NY, S, UC).  
*Miconia paraguayensis* var. *angustifolia* Cogn., Bull. Herb. Boissier, Ser. 2 4: 1279 (1904).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Paraguay.
- Miconia parvifolia*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 905 (1891). *Acinodendron parvifolium* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Purdie s.n.* (Holotype: GH; isotype: BR).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia paspaloides*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 69 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Woronow 6436* (Holotype: LE).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia pastazana*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 398 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lugo 1431* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: F, MO, NY, QCA, US).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.

- Miconia pastoensis*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 126 (1871). *Acinodendron pastoense* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Jameson 415* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, K).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia paucidens*** DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828). *Melastoma paucidens* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828), *pro syn. Acinodendron paucidens* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).  
*Miconia riedelii* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 125 (1850). *Acinodendron riedelii* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia langsдорffii* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 232 (1887). *Acinodendron langsдорffii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.
- Miconia paupercula*** (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871).  
Basionym: *Octomeris paupercula* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 281 (1851). *Acinodendron pauperculum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia pausana*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 11 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-1603* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia pavoniana*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 180 (1850). *Acinodendron pavonianum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia pedicellata*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 875 (1891). *Acinodendron pedicellatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Spruce 4342* (Syntypes: BM, BR, K, TCD).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Peru.
- Miconia peltata*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 46: 217 (1989). Type:—PANAMA. *McPherson 7882* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MEXU, MO, PMA, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Panama.
- Miconia pendula*** Umaña & Almeda, Novon 3: 7 (1993). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Umaña 495* (Holotype: CR; isotypes: BM, BR, CAS, COL, CR, F, MEXU, MO, NY, PMA, US, USJ).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia penduliflora*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 414 (1888). *Acinodendron penduliflorum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 13845* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: C, K, P, R).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia penicillata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 449 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Pennell 5808* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, PH).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.



- Miconia penningtonii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 11: 392 (1965). Type:—ECUADOR. *Cazaleti 5602* (Holotype: US; isotypes: K, NY, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia pennipilis*** Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 287 pl. 59 (1887). *Acinodendron pennipile* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 14769* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: C, P, R).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia pentlandii*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser.* 3 16: 182 (1850). *Acinodendron pentlandii* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Pentland 130* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia pepericarpa*** DC., *Prodr.* 3: 182 (1828). *Gallasia pepericarpa* Mart. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 182 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron pepericarpum* (DC.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius 16* (Holotype: M; isotypes: BR, G-DC).  
*Miconia clausenii* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser.* 3 16: 143 (1850).  
*Miconia pepericarpa* var. *grandifolia* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 360 (1887).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia perelegans*** Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 22: 226 (1926). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 11918* (Holotype: S; isotype: NY).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia pergamentacea*** Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 8: 24 (1886). *Acinodendron pergamentaceum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 3830* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia perijensis*** Wurdack, *Acta Bot. Venez.* 13: 157 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Wood 92* (Holotype: US; isotype: VEN).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia pernettifolia*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 127 (1871). *Acinodendron pernettifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA or ECUADOR. *Turner? s.n.* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia perobscura*** Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 10 (4): 42 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 36833* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, VEN).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia persicariifolia*** Cogn. in Britton, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 17: 59 (1890). *Acinodendron persicariifolium* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 992* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia perturbata*** Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 10 (5): 172 (1964). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 42474* (Holotype: US; isotypes: B, F, GH, K, MICH, MO, NY, RB, S, SP, U, UC, VEN).

Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Venezuela.

***Miconia peruviana*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 909 (1891). *Acinodendron peruvianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Lechler 2066* (Holotype: BR; isosyntypes: GOET, K). *Acinodendron peruvianum* var. *cogniauxii* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3 (2): 93 (1898).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia petersonii*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 115 (1923). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 6852* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, S).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Cuba.

***Miconia petroniana*** Cogn. & Saldanha in Saldanha & Cogniaux, Bouquet Melast. Bras. 3 (1887). *Acinodendron petronianum* (Cogn. & Saldanha) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16011* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BR, C, K, P, R).

*Miconia pseudopetroniana* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 846 (1891). *Acinodendron pseudopetronianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia petropolitana*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 613 (1888). *Acinodendron petropolitanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16021* (Lectotype: BR; isolectotypes: B, K, P).

*Miconia petropolitana* var. *macrophylla* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 145 (1922).

*Miconia inconspicua* var. *glabrata* Wurdack, Sellowia 14: 166 (1962).

Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Argentina.

***Miconia phaeochaeta*** Wurdack, Phytologia 52: 62 (1982). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 16581* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: MO, S, US).

Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia phaeophylla*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 113 (1871). *Acinodendron phaeophyllum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4861* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, E, NY, P).

*Miconia fendleriana* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 822 (1891). *Acinodendron fendlerianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil North.

***Miconia phaeotricha*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 193 (1850). *Acinodendron phaeotrichum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Galeotti 2951* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, P, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico.

***Miconia phanerostila*** Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 173 (1905). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 5659* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: HBG, K).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia phlebodes*** Wurdack, Phytologia 9: 419 (1964). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 1965* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, K, NY, S, UC, USM).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

- Miconia pichinchensis*** Benth., Pl. Hartw. 182 (1845). *Acinodendron pichinchense* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Hartweg 1012* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia pinguabensis*** R.Goldenb. & A.B.Martins, Kew Bull. 54: 466 (1999). Type:—BRAZIL. *Pedroni 628* (Holotype: UEC; isotypes: MBM, K, RB, SP, US).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia pilaloensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 52: 64 (1982). Type:—ECUADOR. *Lojtnant 13947* (Holotype: AAU; isotypes: GB, QCA).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia piperifolia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 109 (1871). *Acinodendron piperifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4002* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, COL, E, K, NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia pisinna*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 153 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Wurdack 2794* (Holotype: US; isotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia pisinniflora*** Wurdack, Phytologia 29: 147 (1974). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 18591* (Holotype: US; isotypes: B, NY, S).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia pittieri*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891). *Acinodendron pittieri* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Pittier 2005* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BR, CAS, P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia platypoda*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 476 (1945). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 7185* (Holotype: NY; isotype: COL).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Guyana, Suriname, Brazil North.
- Miconia plena*** Gleason, Phytologia 1: 31 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lawrance 152* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, F, K, MICH, MO, US, WIS).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia plethorica*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 227 (1850). *Acinodendron plethoricum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia plukenetii*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 116 (1850). *Acinodendron plukenetii* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk II 1008* (Lectotype: P; isotypes: BM, K).  
*Diplochita sessilifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 252 (1860).  
Section: Adenodesma.

Distribution: Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana.

***Miconia plumifera*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 124 (1871). *Acinodendron plumiferum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU or BOLIVIA. *Pearce s.n.* (Holotype: K; isotype: K).

*Miconia plumifera* var. *bangii* Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 16 (1896).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

***Miconia poecilantha*** L.Urbe, Caldasia 9: 86 (1964). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 3791* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, US).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia poeppigii*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 107 (1871). *Oxymeris furfuracea* Poepp. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 107 (1871), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron poeppigii* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Poeppig 1912* (Syntypes: BR, BM, NY).

*Miconia congesta* Cogn., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 2 (1910).

*Miconia darienensis* Pittier, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 248 (1917).

*Miconia surinamensis* Gleason, Recueil Trav. Bot. Neerl. 32: 212 (1935).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.

***Miconia polita*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 379 (1925). Type:—GUYANA. *Gleason 53* (Holotype: NY).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana.

***Miconia polyandra*** Gardner, London J. Bot. 2: 346 (1843). *Acinodendron polyandrum* (Gardner) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gardner 395* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BM, FI, GH, K, NY).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia polychaeta*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 493 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10430* (Holotype: US)

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia polygama*** Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 92 (1890). *Acinodendron polygamum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2519* (Syntype: NY; isosyntype: BR).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Bolivia.

***Miconia polyneura*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 128 (1871). *Acinodendron polyneurum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4068* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, K, NY).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Peru.

***Miconia polytopica*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 477 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10346* (Holotype: US; isotype: MO).

*Miconia polytopica* ssp. *ayacuchensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 478 (1972).

*Miconia polytopica* ssp. *huanucensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 479 (1972).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

***Miconia poortmannii*** (Cogn.) Wurdack, *Phytologia* 35: 250 (1977).

Basionym: *Tococa poortmannii* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 971 (1891). Type:—  
ECUADOR. *Poortmann 90* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).

*Miconia espinosana* Gleason, *Phytologia* 3: 28 (1948).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador.

***Miconia popayanensis*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 41: 6 (1978). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 5473* (Holotype: K).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia porphyrotricha*** (Markgr.) Wurdack, *Phytologia* 22: 404 (1972).

Basionym: *Heterotrichum porphyrotrichum* Markgr., *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 12: 181 (1934). Type:—  
ECUADOR. *Schimpff 1077* (Holotype: B, destroyed).

*Miconia skutchii* Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 68: 250 (1941).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia pozoensis*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 5: 58 (1954). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Sandeman 6114* (Holotype: K; isotypes: COL, NY, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia prancei*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 24: 199 (1972). Type:—BRAZIL. *Prance 14793* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, K, M, NY, P, S, U).

Section: *Adenodesma*.

Distribution: Peru, Brazil North.

***Miconia prasina*** (Sw.) DC., *Prodr.* 3: 188 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma prasinum* Sw., *Prodr.* 69 (1788). *Acinodendron prasinum* (Sw.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 245 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S).

*Melastoma laevigatum* Aubl., *Hist. pl. Guiane* 1: 412 (1775).

*Melastoma parviflorum* Aubl., *Hist. pl. Guiane* 1: 433 (1775). *Miconia parviflora* (Aubl.) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 805 (1891).

*Melastoma pendulifolium* Rich., *Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1: 109 (1792).

*Melastoma montanum* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.* 2: 296 (1825).

*Conostegia parviflora* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 175 (1828).

*Miconia collina* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 185 (1828). *Miconia prasina* var. *collina* (DC.) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 109 (1871).

*Miconia sepiaria* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 185 (1828). *Melastoma sepiarium* Mart. ex DC., *Prodr.* 3: 185 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Miconia attenuata* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 186 (1828). *Miconia prasina* var. *attenuata* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 317 (1887).

*Miconia attenuata* var. *subquintuplinervia* DC., *Prodr.* 3: 187 (1828).

*Melastoma pulchrum* Vell., *Fl. Flum.* 4: 178: t. 110 (1825/1829).

*Melastoma suaveolens* Raddi, *Mem. Soc. Ital. Modena* 20: 133 (1829).

*Miconia revoluta* Benth., *J. Bot.* 2: 313 (1840).

*Miconia pteropoda* Benth., *J. Bot.* 2: 314 (1840). *Acinodendron pteropodum* (Benth.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891).

*Miconia aubletiana* Steud., *Nomencl. Bot.*, ed. 2 (2): 139 (1841).

*Miconia fleischeriana* Steud., *Flora* 27: 723 (1844).

*Miconia macrophylla* Steud., *Flora* 27: 723 (1844).

*Miconia repandocrenata* Steud., *Flora* 27: 724 (1844).

*Miconia crispula* Spruce ex Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot.*, Ser. 3 16: 172 (1850), *pro syn.* *Miconia prasina* var. *crispula* (Spruce ex Naudin) Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 317 (1887).

*Miconia cristulata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 177 (1850).  
*Miconia nemoralis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 178 (1850).  
*Miconia palustris* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 89 (1850).  
*Miconia prasina* var. *denticulata* Griseb., Bonplandia 6: 6 (1858).  
*Melastoma trinervium* Salzm. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 257 (1860).  
*Melastoma quinquenervium* Salzm. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 297 (1860).  
*Miconia trichotoma* Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 10: 268 (1883).  
*Miconia prasina* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 317 (1887).  
*Melastoma acuminatum* Sessé & Moc., Fl. mexic., ed. 2: 105 (1894).  
*Melastoma leucanthum* Sessé & Moc., Fl. mexic., ed. 2: 105 (1894).  
*Melastoma glabrum* Sessé & Moc., Fl. mexic., ed. 2: 107 (1894).  
*Miconia mucronulata* Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 358 (1915).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Santa Lucia, Grenada, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.

*Miconia prasinifolia* Gleason, Phytologia 3: 348 (1950). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 9011* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia prietoi* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 31 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Prieto P-188* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, MO, NY).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia procumbens* (Gleason) Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 246 (1977).

Basionym: *Clidemia procumbens* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 255 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Killip 28852* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Panama, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

*Miconia prominens* Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 291 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-791* (Holotype: NY; isotype: US).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia protuberans* Wurdack, Phytologia 52: 65 (1982). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 16443* (Holotype: GB; isotype: US).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia pseudoaplostachya* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 263 (1887). *Acinodendron pseudoaplostachyum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Spruce 3324* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BM, GOET, K).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, French Guiana.

*Miconia pseudocapsularis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 32 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 42015* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: US, VEN).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Venezuela, Brazil North.

***Miconia pseudocentrophora*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 893 (1891). *Acinodendron pseudocentrophorum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *Spruce 5134* (Syntypes: G-BOISS, GOET, K, LE, P; isosyntypes: BM, BR, NY, S, TCD).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia pseudoeichleri*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 844 (1891). *Acinodendron pseudoeichleri* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16935* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BR, CAS, K, LIL, P, R, US).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia pseudoradula*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 120 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 5952* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR)

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia pseudorigida*** Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 42 (1967). Type:—JAMAICA. *Proctor 10469* (Holotype: IJ).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Jamaica.

***Miconia psychrophila*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 220 (1850). *Acinodendron psychrophilum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia pterocaulon*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 114 (1871). *Acinodendron pterocaulon* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 3988* (Holotype: K; isotypes: COL, P).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

***Miconia pteroclada*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 229 (1926). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 14410* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Cuba.

***Miconia puberula*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 386 (1887). *Acinodendron puberulum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce s.n.* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: K, G, NY, P).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia pubicalyx*** Gleason, Amer. J. Bot. 19: 742 (1932). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Buchtien 999a* (Holotype: NY).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Bolivia.

***Miconia pubipetala*** Miq., Stirp. Surinam. Select. 50 (1850). Type:—SURINAME. *Hostmann 896* (Holotype: U; isotype: K). *Diplochita parviflora* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 302 (1840). *Miconia parviflora* (Benth.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 249 (1887). *Acinodendron parviflorum* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

*Miconia verticilliflora* Steud. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 122 (1850).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, French Guiana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil North.

***Miconia pujana*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 14: 34 (1938). Type:—ECUADOR. *Schultze-Rhonhof 1854* (Holotype: B, destroyed).

Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia pulchra*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 795 (1891). *Acinodendron pulchrum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 17541* (Holotype: BR; isotype: P).

Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia pulgari*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 182 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 4145* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia pulverulenta*** Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 1: 104 (1798). *Cremanium pulverulentum* D.Don ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 126 (1871), *pro syn. Acinodendron pulverulentum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pav. s.n.* (Syntypes: B, destroyed, BR, FI, G-DC).

*Miconia pulverulenta* var. *trifasciata* Linden & André, Ill. Hort. 20: 197 (1873).  
*Miconia ramosipila* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 185 (1929).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia pulvinata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 386 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Smith 1841* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, GH, K, US).

Section: Hartigia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

***Miconia punctata*** (Desr.) D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 316 (1823).

Basionym: *Melastoma punctatum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 50 (1797). *Eurychaenia punctata* (Desr.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 259 (1860). *Acinodendron punctatum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Herb. Delétang 59* (Holotype: P-JU).

*Miconia habrolepis* Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4 (8): 319 (1929).

*Miconia discolor* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 85 (1850).

*Eurychaenia punctata* var. *latifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 259 (1860). *Miconia punctata* var. *latifolia* (Griseb.) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 794 (1891).

*Miconia lepidota* var. *grandifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 293 (1887).

*Miconia punctata* var. *brevifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 794 (1891).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

***Miconia punctibullata*** M.E.Morales-P., Michelangeli & F.Gonzalez, Brittonia 60: 229 (2008). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Morales 1884* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, NY).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia punicea*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 480 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10663* (Holotype: US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia puracensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 8: 170 (1962). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 23449* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, U).

Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.



- Miconia purulensis*** Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 46: 111 (1908). Type:—GUATEMALA. *von Türckheim 1718* (Holotype: US; isotypes: BR, E, F, MO, NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras.
- Miconia pusilliflora*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 171 (1850).  
Basionym: *Cremanium pusilliflorum* DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). *Melastoma pusilliflorum* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828), *pro syn. Acinodendron pusilliflorum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).  
*Melastoma hymenonervium* Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Modena 20: 135 (1829). *Miconia hymenonervia* (Raddi) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 399 (1888). *Acinodendron hymenonerve* (Raddi) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Melastoma subrepandum* Vell., Fl. Flum. 4: 178 (1825/1829).  
*Chaenopleura parviflora* Gardner, Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 348 (1843). *Miconia parviflora* (Gardner) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
*Chaenopleura densiflora* Gardner, Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 349 (1843). *Miconia densiflora* (Gardner) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850). *Acinodendron densiflorum* (Gardner) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Chaenopleura lanceolata* Gardner, Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 349 (1843). *Miconia gardneriana* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850).  
*Miconia rigidiuscula* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 398 (1888). *Acinodendron rigidiusculum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia rigidiuscula* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 399 (1888).  
*Miconia rigidiuscula* var. *purpurascens* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 399 (1888).  
*Miconia pusilliflora* var. *intermedia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 403 (1888).  
*Miconia pusilliflora* var. *major* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 403 (1888).  
*Miconia rimalis* var. *brevifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 404 (1888).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay, Argentina.
- Miconia pustulata*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 208 (1850). *Acinodendron pustulatum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 1069* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, GH, K).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia pycnoneura*** Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 162 (1921). Type:—PUERTO RICO. *Judd 6138* (Neotype: FLAS; isoneotypes: MO, NY, S).  
*Miconia grisebachii* var. *reticulata* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 280 (1886).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Puerto Rico.
- Miconia pyramidalis*** (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma pyramidalis* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Meth. Bot. 4: 53 (1797). Type:—"ANTILLES". *Badier* (Holotype: P?)  
*Miconia pyramidalis* var. *ciliolata* DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).  
*Miconia pyramidalis* var. *sphaerocarpa* DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.
- Miconia pyrifolia*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 164 (1850). *Acinodendron pyrifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 3412* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, C, F, K, NY, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia quadrangularis*** (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 197 (1850).

Basionym: *Melastoma quadrangulare* Sw., Prodr. 69 (1788). *Cremanium quadrangulare* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 192 (1828). *Chaenopleura quadrangularis* (Sw.) Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 96 (1850). *Pleurochaenia quadrangularis* (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 55 (1861). *Acinodendron quadrangulare* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. Swartz s.n. (Holotype: S; isotypes: BM, LD, SBT).

*Miconia quadrangularis* f. *latifolia* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281 (1886).

*Miconia quadrangularis* f. *minor* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281 (1886).

*Miconia quadrangularis* var. *glandulosa* Proctor, Bull. Inst. Jamaica, Sci. Ser. 16: 45 (1967).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Jamaica.

***Miconia quadrialata*** Renner & Beck, Novon 13: 110 (2003). Type:—BOLIVIA. Beck 25988 (Holotype: LPB; isotypes: AAU, CAS, MO, US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Bolivia.

***Miconia quadrifolia*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 223 (1850). *Acinodendron quadrifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. Mathews 1724 (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, E, K, NY).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia quadripora*** Wurdack, Phytologia 39: 329 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. Harling 3800 (Holotype: S).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

***Miconia quintuplinervia*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 8: 26 (1886). *Acinodendron quintuplinerve* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. Lehmann 32 (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia rabenii*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 832 (1891). *Acinodendron rabenii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. Glaziov 17561a (Syntype: BR; isosyntype: P).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia racemifera*** (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 119 (1871).

Basionym: *Leandra racemifera* DC., Prodr. 3: 155 (1828). *Melastoma racemiferum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 155 (1828), pro syn. *Sagraea racemifera* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 18: 91, 102 (1852). *Acinodendron racemiferum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. Martius s.n. (Holotype: M).

*Miconia racemifera* var. *diffusa* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 367 (1887).

*Miconia eriantha* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 845 (1891). *Acinodendron erianthum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.

***Miconia racemosa*** (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma racemosum* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 406 (1775). *Tamonea racemosa* (Aubl.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 8: 249 (1903). *Acinodendron racemosum* (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 245 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. Aublet s.n. (Holotype: BM).

*Melastoma croceum* Spreng., Syst. Veg. 2: 302 (1825).

*Miconia brachypoda* DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828). *Miconia racemosa* var. *brachypoda* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 411 (1888).

*Hartigia oblongifolia* Miq., Linnaea 18: 288 (1844).

*Hartigia spectabilis* Miq., Linnaea 18: 286 (1844).

*Miconia racemosa* var. *lanceolata* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 154 (1850).

*Miconia circumsecta* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 77 (1850).

*Miconia verticillata* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 78 (1850).

*Miconia serrulata* Macfad. ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 258 (1860).

*Miconia verruculosa* Steud. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 120 (1871), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma venosum* Sessé & Moc., Fl. mexic., ed. 2: 106 (1894).

Section: *Hartigia*.

Distribution: Panama, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Dominica, Santa Lucia, Grenada, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.

*Miconia radula* Cogn., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci. 14: 957 (1887). *Acinodendron radulum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *André 3880 p.p.* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, NY).

*Miconia sphagnophila* J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 183 (1929).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.

*Miconia radulifolia* (Benth.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 243 (1850).

Basionym: *Clidemia radulaefolia* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 309 (1840). *Acinodendron radulifolium* (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—GUYANA. *Schomburgk II 998* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR).

*Miconia scrobiculata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 334: pl. 66 (1887). *Acinodendron scrobiculatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

*Miconia ramboi* Brade, Sellowia 8: 376 (1957). Type:—BRAZIL. *Rambo 55924* (Syntype: PACA; isosyntype: RB).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Brazil South.

*Miconia rava* Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 129 (1955). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 21705* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, S, U, US).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia ravenii* Wurdack, Phytologia 14: 269 (1967). Type:—MEXICO. *Breedlove 12928* (Holotype: US; isotypes: CAS, F, LL).

Section: *Octomeris*.

Distribution: Mexico.

*Miconia reburrosa* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 23 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-1604* (Holotype: NY).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia reclinata* (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 209 (1850).

Basionym: *Melastoma reclinatum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 112 (1815). *Cremanium reclinatum* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 192 (1828). *Acinodendron reclinatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). *Tamonea reclinata* (Bonpl.) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3 (7): 142 (1893). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia recondita* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 488 (1972). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 2485* (Holotype: US; isotype: US).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Bolivia.

- Miconia reducens*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 106 (1871). *Acinodendron reducens* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4011* (Syntype: BM; isosyntypes: COL, K, US).  
*Miconia curvipetiolata* Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 113 (1932).  
*Miconia foliosa* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 106 (1871). *Acinodendron foliosum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Miconia subnodosa* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 106 (1871). *Acinodendron subnodosum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador.
- Miconia reflexipila*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 476 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 13244* (Holotype: US).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia regelii*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 405 pl. 83. (1888). *Acinodendron regelii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel s.n.* (Syntypes: BR, LE).  
 Section: Chaenantha.  
 Distribution: Guyana, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia remotiflora*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 113 (1923). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 7162* (Holotype: S).  
 Section: Glossocentrum.  
 Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia renneri*** E.Cotton, Nordic J. Bot. 20: 179 (2000). Type:—ECUADOR. *Holm-Nielsen 24564* (Holotype: AAU; isotypes: GB, MO, NY, QCA).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia resima*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 226 (1850). *Acinodendron resimum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 816* (Holotype: P; isotypes: G, GH, P).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Bolivia.
- Miconia resimoides*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 926 (1891). *Acinodendron resimoides* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Fendler 414* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: GH, GOET, K, MO, NY, PH, US).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia reticulata*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 123 (1871). *Acinodendron reticulatum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4008* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, CAS, COL, E, K, NY).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia retusa*** Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 174 (1905). Type:—PERU. *Ule 6366* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: CORD, HBG, K).  
*Miconia macbridei* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 246 (1931).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia rhodantha*** Wurdack, Phytologia 8: 168 (1962). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Daniel 1624* (Holotype: US; isotype: MEDEL).  
 Section: Amblyarrhena.  
 Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia rhombifolia*** Alain, Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle" 14: 4 (1955). Type:—CUBA. *Shafer 4136* (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia rhonhofiae*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 379 (1941). Type:—ECUADOR. *Schultze-Rhonhof 2297* (Holotype: B, destroyed).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia rhytidophylla*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 139 (1850). *Clidemia desmantha* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 309 (1840). *Acinodendron rhytidophyllum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Schomburgk I 884* (Holotype: K; isotypes: A, BR, E, GH, NY, P, TCD).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia ricardo*** Kriebel & Almeda, Harvard Pap. Bot. 17: 62 (2012). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Kriebel 3384* (Holotype: INB; isotypes: CAS, CR, MO, NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia rigens*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 225 (1850). *Acinodendron rigens* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Linden 1317* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, NY, P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia rigida*** (Sw.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma rigidum* Sw., Prodr. 69 (1788). *Cremanium rigidum* (Sw.) Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 93 (1850).  
*Pleurochaenia rigida* (Sw.) Griseb., Abh. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen 9: 55 (1861). *Acinodendron rigidum* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S; isotypes: LD, S).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Jamaica, Dominican Republic.
- Miconia rigidissima*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A (5): 26 (1926). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H1425* (Holotype: S; isotypes: EHH, NY, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia rimachii*** Wurdack, Brittonia 40: 7 (1988). Type:—PERU. *Rimachi 6604* (Holotype: US; isotypes: BR, F, IBE, MO, NY).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Peru, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia rimalis*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 238 (1850). *Acinodendron rimalis* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 3623* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, C, G, K, US).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia rimbachii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 10 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Rimbach 786* (Holotype: S; isotypes: F, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.

- Miconia riparia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 117 (1871). *Acinodendron riparium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4589* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, K, NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia rivalis*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 10 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-46* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NY, S).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia rivetii*** Danguy & Cherm., Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 28: 433 (1922). Type:—ECUADOR. *Rivet 816* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia robinsoniana*** Cogn., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 38: 183 (1902). Type:—ECUADOR. *Baur 163* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: GH, K).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Panama, Ecuador.
- Miconia robusta*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 270 (1887). *Miconia robustissima* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 611 (1888), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron robustissimum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 8689* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, F, G, K, P, R, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia roraimensis*** Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 362 (1915). Type:—GUYANA. *Ule 8692* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: K, U).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana.
- Miconia rosea*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 247 (1941). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Cárdenas 762* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: K, LIL, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia rotundifolia*** (D. Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 235 (1850).  
Basionym: *Cremanium rotundifolium* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 311 (1823). *Acinodendron rotundifolium* (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: BR, G, K?, MA?).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia rubens*** (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 169 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma rubens* Sw., Prodr. 71 (1788). *Cremanium rubens* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 191 (1828). *Acinodendron rubens* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S; isolectotypes: BM, LD).  
*Melastoma polygamum* Bonpl. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 195 (1850), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia microbotrya* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 195 (1850).  
*Miconia rubens* var. *latifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 921 (1891).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela.

***Miconia rubiginosa*** (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma rubiginosum* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 109 (1816). *Acinodendron rubiginosum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Humboldt & Bonpland 372* (Holotype: P).

*Melastoma cupreum* Sm. in Rees, Cycl. 23: 14 (1812).

*Melastoma astrolasion* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 62 (1822). *Miconia astrolasia* (Spreng.) DC., Prodr. 3: 190 (1828).

*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *platyura* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 166 (1850).

*Cremanium caracasatum* Willd. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 112 (1871), *pro syn.*

*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *cinerea* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 824 (1891).

*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *glabrior* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 824 (1891).

*Miconia rubiginosa* var. *rufa* Huber, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 6: 192 (1914).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia rubricans*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 121 (1871). *Acinodendron rubricans* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Holotype: BM; isotype: COL).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia rufa*** (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 130 (1871).

Basionym: *Catachaenia rufa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 102 (1866). *Acinodendron rufum* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—CUBA. *Wright 2524* (Holotype: GOET; isotypes: BM, BR, GH, GOET, K, MO, S, UC).

*Miconia plumieriifolia* Britton & P. Wilson, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 45 (1923).

Section: *Chaenopleura*.

Distribution: Cuba.

***Miconia rufescens*** (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 180 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma rufescens* Aubl., Hist. pl. Guiane 1: 408 (1775). *Acinodendron rufescens* (Aubl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Aublet s.n.* (Holotype: BM).

*Miconia impetiginosa* DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828). *Melastoma impetiginosum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Miconia rufescens* var. *grandifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 274 (1887).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Suriname, Guyana, French Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

***Miconia ruficalyx*** Gleason, Brittonia 1: 181 (1932). *Copedesma nitens* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 331 (1925). Type:—GUYANA. *de la Cruz 4542* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, GH, K, MO, PH, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.

***Miconia rufipila*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 104 (1871). *Diplochita rufipila* Steud. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 104 (1871), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron rufipilum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 3952* (Syntypes: BR, K).

Section: *Tamonea*.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia rufiramea*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 496 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10919* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).

Section: *Cremanium*.

Distribution: Peru.

***Miconia rufostellulata*** Pittier, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13 (17): 390 (1923). Type:—PANAMA. *Pittier 6535* (Holotype: US; isotype: VEN).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Panama.

- Miconia rugifolia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 125 (1871). *Acinodendron rugifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Lechler 2196* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia rugosa*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 106 (1871). *Acinodendron rugosum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 1718* (Holotype: K; isotypes: F, K, M, P, TCD).  
*Miconia plumosa* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 381 (1925).  
Section: Adenodesma.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia ruizii*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 192 (1850). *Acinodendron ruizii* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia.
- Miconia ruizteranii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 413 (1972). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Ruiz-Terán 3204* (Holotype: US; isotype: MER).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia rupestris*** Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 363 (1915). Type:—GUYANA. *Ule 8690* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: K).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana.
- Miconia rupticalyx*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 35 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 42013* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, GH, K, U, UC, US, VEN).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Bolivia.
- Miconia rusbyana*** Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 93 (1890). *Acinodendron rusbyanum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Rusby 2259* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: CAS, F, GH, MICH, PH, US, WIS).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia ruschiana*** Caddah & R.Goldenb., Syst. Bot. 37: 974 (2012). Type:—BRAZIL. *Kollmann 3424* (Holotype: RB; isotypes: MBML, UPCB).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia russea*** Wurdack, Phytologia 31: 495 (1975). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 12723* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: F, MO, NY, S, US).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia rzadowskii*** J.R.Santiago, Brittonia 64: 144 (2012). Type:—MEXICO. *Santiago 1843* (Holotype: FCME; isotypes: CAS, ENCB, IEB, K, MEXU, MO, NY, P, UAMIZ, US, XAL).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia sagotiana*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 299 (1887). *Acinodendron sagotianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Sagot 230* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BM, G, K, MPU, P, S, U).



*Miconia membranicalyx* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 234 (1931).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

*Miconia saldanhae* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 372 (1887). *Acinodendron saldanhae* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Saldanha* 6821 (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: R, RB).

*Miconia saldanhae* var. *subsessilifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 373 (1887).

*Miconia saldanhae* var. *grandiflora* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 841 (1891).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia salebrosa* Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 140 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Wurdack* 2776 (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NY).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Venezuela.

*Miconia salicifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 234 (1850). *Melastoma salicifolium* Bonpl. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 234 (1850), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron salicifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Funck* 1315 (Syntype: P; isosyntypes: BR, MPU).

*Melastoma rosmarinifolium* Pav. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 127 (1871), *pro syn.*

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru.

*Miconia saltuensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 14: 272 (1967). Type:—PERU. *Hutchison* 5935 (Holotype: US; isotypes: UC, USM).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia samanensis* Urb., Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 46 (1929). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Abbott* 2923 (Lectotype: GH; Isolectotypes: A, BM).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Dominican Republic.

*Miconia sanctiphilippi* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 121 (1850). *Acinodendron sanctiphilippi* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck* 680 (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, G, MPU).

*Miconia myura* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 129 (1850).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Venezuela.

*Miconia sandemanii* Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 59 (1954). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Sandeman* 5837 (Holotype: K; isotypes: COL, NY, US).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia sanguinea* (D. Don) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 125 (1871).

Basionym: *Tococa sanguinea* D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 305 (1823). *Acinodendron sanguineum* (D. Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón* s.n. (Holotype: OXF?: isotype: B, destroyed).

*Cremanium hispidissimum* DC., Prodr. 3: 192 (1828). *Miconia hispidissima* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 191 (1850).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

*Miconia santanana* Judd & Skee, Brittonia 46: 101 (1994). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman* H11759 (Holotype: S; isotypes: GH, NY, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Dominican Republic.

*Miconia santaremensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 402 (1972). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ginzberger s.n.* (Holotype: W).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Brazil North.

*Miconia santaritensis* Almeda, Brittonia 35: 44 (1983). Type:—PANAMA. *Antonio 4509* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: MO, PMA).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Panama.

*Miconia sarmentosa* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 323 (1887). *Acinodendron sarmentosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Talbot s.n.* (Syntype: BR; isosyntype: K).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.

*Miconia sastrei* Wurdack, Phytologia 45: 329 (1980). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Granville 849* (Holotype: CAY; isotypes: P, U, US).

Section: Laceraria.

Distribution: French Guiana, Brazil North.

*Miconia savannarum* R.O.Williams, Bull. Dept. Agric. Trinidad & Tobago 1: 374 (1934). Type:—TRINIDAD. *Britton 2468* (Syntype: K).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Trinidad & Tobago.

*Miconia saxatilis* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 186 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 4881* (Holotype: F; isotype: NY).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia saxicola* Brandegee, Zoe 5: 215 (1905). Type:—MEXICO. *Brandegee s.n.* (Syntype: UC).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Mexico.

*Miconia scabra* Cogn., Bull. Acad. Roy. Bel. 14: 956 (1887). *Acinodendron scabrum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *André 5880 p.p.* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, NY).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia schippii* Standl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 8 (1): 29 (1930). Type:—BELIZE. *Schipp 220* (Holotype: F; isotypes: BKL, BM, GH, K, MICH, MO, NY, S).

Section: Hartigia.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Nicaragua.

*Miconia schlechtendalii* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 804 (1891). *Acinodendron schlechtendalii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—MEXICO. *Schiede 551* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: K, MO, US).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras.

*Miconia schlimii* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871). *Acinodendron schlimii* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Schlim 903* (Syntype: BM; isosyntypes: BR, K, MPU).

*Conostegia dolichostylis* Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 42: 294 (1906).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Belize, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela.

*Miconia schnellii* Wurdack, Phytologia 24: 203 (1972). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Schnell 711* (Holotype: US; isotype: F).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Costa Rica.

*Miconia schunkei* Wurdack, Phytologia 24: 200 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Schunke 5756* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, K, RSA).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.

*Miconia schwackei* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 342 (1887). *Acinodendron schwackei* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Schwacke III.260* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: GOET, RB).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil North.

*Miconia sciurea* L.Urbe, Caldasia 9: 464 (1966). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Gutiérrez 2524* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: F, NY).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

*Miconia sclerophylla* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 119 (1871). *Acinodendron sclerophyllum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *S.coll, s.n.* (Holotype: K).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia scutata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 388 (1925). Type:—ECUADOR. *Hitchcock 21868* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, US).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia secunda* R.A.Howard & E.A.Kellogg, J. Arnold Arbor. 67: 250 (1986). Type:—ST. LUCIA. *Proctor 17726* (Holotype: A; isotype: BM).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Santa Lucia.

*Miconia secundiflora* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 285 pl. 58 (1887). *Acinodendron secundiflorum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel 1548* (Syntypes: BR, LE; isosyntypes: K, P).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Brazil North.

*Miconia secundifolia* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 145 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 4427* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).

*Miconia secundifolia* ssp. *malcabalensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 11: 396 (1965).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia selleana* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 20A (5): 27 (1926). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H1439* (Holotype: S; isotypes: EHH, NY).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Haiti.

***Miconia sellowiana*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 206 (1850). *Cremanium sellowianum* Cham. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 206 (1850), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron sellowianum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Gaudichaud 1360* (Holotype: P; isotypes: K, P).

*Miconia sellowiana* var. *pubescens* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 401 (1888).

*Miconia sellowiana* var. *quintuplinervis* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 863 (1891).

Section: Chaenantha.

Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.

***Miconia semisterilis*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 63: 535 (1936). Type:—PERU. *Klug 3224* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, K, MO, S, US, WIS).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Colombia, Peru.

***Miconia seposita*** Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 6 (1973). Type:—ECUADOR. *Asplund 18468* (Holotype: S).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia septentrionalis*** Judd & R.S.Beaman, Brittonia 40: 383 (1988). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Judd 5173* (Holotype: FLAS; isotypes: A, JBSD, MO, NY, S, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Dominican Republic.

***Miconia serialis*** DC., Prodr. 3: 182 (1828). *Acinodendron seriale* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ferreira s.n.* (Holotype: P).

*Miconia tomentella* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 284 (1887). *Acinodendron tomentellum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast.

***Miconia serrulata*** (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 118 (1850).

Basionym: *Diplochita serrulata* DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828). *Melastoma serrulatum* Rich. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828), *pro syn.* *Miconia macrophylla* var. *serrulata* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 241 (1887). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).

*Chitonia macrophylla* Pav. ex D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 319 (1823). *Melastoma macrophyllum* Pav. ex D.Don, Mem. Wern. Soc. 4: 319 (1823), *pro syn.* *Diplochita macrophylla* (Pav. ex D.Don) DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828). *Miconia platyhedra* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850). *Miconia macrophylla* (Pav. ex D.Don) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103 (1871), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron macrophyllum* (Pav. ex D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 244 (1891).

*Diplochita leucocephala* DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828). *Miconia leucocephala* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850). *Miconia macrophylla* var. *leucocephala* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 241 (1887).

*Diplochita serrulata* var. *latifolia* DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828). *Miconia macrophylla* var. *latifolia* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 240 (1887).

*Melastoma balbisianum* Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma patens* Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma lasiopetalum* Mart. & Schrank ex DC., Prodr. 3: 177 (1828), *pro syn.* *Tamonea lasiopetala* DC. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 103 (1871), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma strangulatum* Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Modena 20: 139 (1829).

*Melastoma macrophyllum* Vell., Fl. Flum. 4: 180 (1825/1829).

*Decaraphe hostmannii* Steud., Flora 27: 722 (1844). *Miconia macrophylla* var. *hostmannii* (Steud.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 241 (1887).

*Miconia boissieriana* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 734 (1891). *Acinodendron boissierianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

*Tamonea tomentosa* var. *auriculata* Jenn., Ann. Carnegie Mus. 11 (1-2): 208: t. 22 (1917).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia sessilifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 181 (1850). *Acinodendron sessilifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Pentland 217* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, MO).

*Miconia sessiliflora* C.Muell. in Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 1225 (1865).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Bolivia.

*Miconia seticaulis* Wurdack, Phytologia 52: 63 (1982). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 17633* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: S, US).

Section: Laceraria.

Distribution: Ecuador.

*Miconia setosa* Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 127 (1955). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Yepes-Agrego 548* (Holotype: F).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia setosociliata* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 843 (1891). *Acinodendron setosociliatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 16934* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: C, F, G, K, NY, P, R, RB, US, Z).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia setulosa* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 898 (1891). *Acinodendron setulosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Lechler 2637* (Holotype: GOET ; isotypes: BR, K).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia.

*Miconia shaferi* Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 312 (1912). Type:—CUBA. *Shafer 8199* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, BR).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Cuba.

*Miconia shattuckii* Standl., Contr. Arnold Arbor. 5: 119 t. 16 (1933). Type:—PANAMA. *Shattuck 335* (Holotype: F; isotypes: F, MO).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.

*Miconia shepherdii* R.Goldenb. & Reginato, Brittonia 59: 334 (2007). Type:—BRAZIL. *Goldenberg 71* (Holotype: UEC; isotype: US).

Section: Glossocentrum.

Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

*Miconia silicicola* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 428 (1931). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Tate 212* (Holotype: NY).

Section: Adenodesma.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Brazil North.

*Miconia silverstonei* Wurdack, Phytologia 69: 322 (1990). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Silverstone-Sopkin 3849* (Holotype: CUVC; isotypes: CUVC, US).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Colombia.

- Miconia simplex*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 104 (1871). *Acinodendron simplex* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Seemann 1030* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia sintenisii*** Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 281 (1886). *Acinodendron sintenisii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PUERTO RICO. *Sintenis 454* (Lectotype: US; isolectotype: S).  
*Miconia sintenisii* var. *integrifolia* Cogn., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 282 (1886).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Puerto Rico.
- Miconia skeaniana*** Judd, Sida 16: 226 (1994). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 8855* (Holotype: S; isotype: NY).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia smaragdina*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 186 (1850). *Acinodendron smaragdinum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Goudot s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador.
- Miconia smithii*** Cogn. ex Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 383 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Smith 1846* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BR, E, F, GH, K, MICH, PH, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia sneidernii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 14: 271 (1967). Type:—COLOMBIA. *von Sneidern 5525* (Holotype: S; isotypes: BM, NY, S, US, VEN).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia sodiroi*** Wurdack, Phytologia 38: 292 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sodiro Add. 2* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BR, P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia sordida*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 122 (1871). *Acinodendron sordidum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4031* (Holotype: BM; isotype: COL).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia sparrei*** Wurdack, Phytologia 35: 245 (1977). Type:—ECUADOR. *Sparre 19290* (Holotype: S; isotype: US).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia spatellophora*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 71 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Juzepczuk 6640* (Holotype: LE).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia speciosa*** (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 243 (1850).  
Basionym: *Augustinea speciosa* A.St.-Hil. & Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 2: 145 (1844). *Acinodendron speciosum* (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). *Tamonea speciosa* (A.St.-Hil. & Naudin) Krasser in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3, Abt. 7: 188 (1893). Type:—BRAZIL. *St. Hilare s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.

***Miconia spennerostachya*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 187 (1850). *Acinodendron spennerostachyum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1305* (Holotype: P; isotypes: E, FI, G, K, NY, P).

*Miconia pauciglandulosa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 183 (1850). *Acinodendron pauciglandulosum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

*Miconia spennerostachya* var. *angustifolia* Cogn. in Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 59 (1890).

*Miconia aspiazui* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 190 (1929).

*Miconia nectaria* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 190 (1929).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil Central-West.

***Miconia sphagnicola*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 23A (11): 19 (1931). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Ekman H12808* (Holotype: S; isotypes: A, GH, II, NY, S).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Dominican Republic.

***Miconia spicellata*** Bonpl. ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 134 (1850). *Acinodendron spicellatum* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotypes: G, P).

*Miconia stictophylla* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 167 (1850).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

***Miconia spichigeri*** Wurdack, Candollea 44: 517 (1989). Type:—PERU. *Spichiger 2000* (Holotype: US; isotype: G).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Brazil North.

***Miconia spinulidentata*** Cogn. & Gleason, Brittonia 1: 125 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 6024* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.

***Miconia spinulosa*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 195 (1850). *Acinodendron spinulosum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Funck 96* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BM, BR, P).

*Miconia inaperta* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 210 (1850). *Acinodendron inapertum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).

*Miconia octoscenidium* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 871 (1891). *Acinodendron octoscenidium* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).

*Miconia spinulosa* var. *subintegrifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 872 (1891).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

***Miconia spireifolia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 122 (1871). *Acinodendron spireifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4043* (Holotype: BM).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Colombia.

***Miconia splendens*** (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 256 (1860).

Basionym: *Melastoma splendens* Sw., Prodr. 70 (1788). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Holotype: S).

*Miconia obovalis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 183 (1850).

*Miconia elliptica* Macfad., Fl. Jamaica 2: 88 (1850). *Acinodendron ellipticum* (Macfad.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.

***Miconia sprucei*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 108 (1871). *Acinodendron sprucei* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 2496* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, E, GH, K, NY).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.

***Miconia squamulosa*** (Sm.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 128 (1871).

Basionym: *Melastoma squamulosum* Sm. in Rees, Cycl. 23: 45 (1812). *Acinodendron squamulosum* (Sm.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Mutis s.n.* (Holotype: LINN 559.14).

*Maieta argentea* Vent., Mem. Math. Phys. Inst. nat. Fr. 8: 13 (1807). *Huberia argentea* (Vent.) DC., Prodr. 3: 168 (1828).

*Miconia otodesma* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 205 (1850).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

***Miconia staminea*** (Desr.) DC., Prod. 3: 187 (1828).

Basionym: *Melastoma stamineum* Desr., Lam. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 53 (1797). *Leandra staminea* (Desr.) Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Modena 20: 154 (1829). *Acinodendron stamineum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Dombey s.n.* (Holotype: P-JU).

*Melastoma glabrescens* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prod. 3: 187 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Melastoma reticulata* Vell., Fl. Flum. 4: 178 (1825/1829).

*Jucunda lhotzkyana* Cham., Linnaea 9: 457 (1834). *Miconia lhotzkyana* (Cham.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 151 (1871).

*Miconia teysmanniana* Regel, Gartenflora 16: 67 (1867).

*Miconia staminea* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 231 (1887).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: Brazil Central-West, Brazil Southeast, Paraguay, Argentina.

***Miconia staphidioides*** (Naudin) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871).

Basionym: *Clidemia staphidioides* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 344 (1851). *Acinodendron staphidioides* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Weddell 4733* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, P).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Bolivia.

***Miconia steinbachii*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9 (90): 1158 (1927). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Steinbach 7186* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: F, GOET, K, MO, NY, PH, S).

Section: Tamonea.

Distribution: Bolivia.

***Miconia stelligera*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 275 pl. 56. (1887). *Acinodendron stelligerum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Poeppig 2377 p.p.* (Syntype: BR; isosyntype: MO).

*Miconia clavistila* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 229 (1931).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

***Miconia stellulata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 247 (1941). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Krukoff 11376* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, K, LP, MO, NY, RSA, S, U, UC, US, WIS).

Section: Jucunda.

Distribution: Bolivia, Brazil North.



- Miconia stenobotrys*** (Rich.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 240 (1850).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma stenobotrys* Rich. in Bonpland, Monogr. Melast. 1: 66 (1811). *Chaenopleura stenobotrys* (Rich.) DC., Prodr. 3: 197 (1828). *Acinodendron stenobotryum* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—HISPANIOLA. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P?).  
*Miconia buchii* Cogn. in Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 448 (1908).  
*Miconia leptoneura* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 49 (1929).  
*Miconia artibonitensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 43 (1929).  
*Miconia azuensis* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 50 (1929).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia stenocardia*** Cogn., Meded. Rijks-Herb. 19: 79 (1913). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Herzog 1549* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: JE, S).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia stenophylla*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 33 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Prieto P-312* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, MO, NY).  
 Section: Chaenopleura.  
 Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia stenostachya*** DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828). *Melastoma stenostachyum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 181 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron stenostachyum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).  
*Miconia hypargyrea* Miq., Linnaea 18: 622 (1844).  
*Melastoma fastigiatum* Mart. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Melastoma holosericeum* Steud. ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 116 (1871), *pro syn.*  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad & Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.
- Miconia stenourea*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 104 (1871). *Acinodendron stenourum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana s.n.* (Holotype: K).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia stephananthera*** Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 359 (1915). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 7609* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: K, NY).  
*Miconia palmetorum* Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 8: 314 (1942).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia sterilis*** Gleason, Madroño 8 (6): 190 (1946). Type:—EL SALVADOR. *Tucker 1100* (Holotype: UC; isotypes: F, K, LL, MICH, PH).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: El Salvador.
- Miconia stevensiana*** Almeda, Brittonia 35: 46 (1983). Type:—NICARAGUA. *Stevens 12148* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: BM, HNMN, MEXU, MO, SI, U, US).  
 Section: Miconia.  
 Distribution: Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia.

- Miconia steyermarkii*** Gleason in Steyermark, Fieldiana, Bot. 28 (2): 435 (1952). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark* 58262 (Holotype: F).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia stipitata*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 476 (1945). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas* 13713 (Holotype: NY; isotypes: COL, F).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia stipularis*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 194 (1850). *Acinodendron stipulare* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Lectotype: P; isolectotype: P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia striata*** (Vahl) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 765 (1891).  
Basionym: *Melastoma striatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 14 (1807). Type:—MONTSERRAT. *Ryan* 5 (Holotype: C).  
*Melastoma acuminatum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 54 (1797). *Acinodendron acuminatum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 (1891).  
*Melastoma elongatum* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 2: 16 (1798).  
*Melastoma ebracteatum* F.Dietr., Nachtr. vollst. Lex. Gärtn. 4: 637 (1818).  
*Melastoma calyptratum* Sieber ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 102 (1871), *pro syn.*  
*Miconia antiguensis* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 162 (1920).  
*Melastoma adpressum* C.Presl ex Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 255 (1860).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Saint Kitts & Nevis, Antigua, Montserrat, Guadeloupe, Dominica, Martinique, Santa Lucia.
- Miconia strigosa*** (Triana) Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 404 (1972).  
Basionym: *Heterotrichum strigosum* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 134 (1871). *Staphidium strigosum* Berg ex Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 134 (1871), *pro syn.* Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce* 2047 (Holotype: K; isotypes: BM, BR, M).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil North, Venezuela.
- Miconia suaveolens*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 13: 142 (1978). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Ruíz-Terán* 9204a (Holotype: US; isotypes: MO, PORT).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia subalpina*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 447 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Pennell* 10504 (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia subandicola*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 474 (1972). *Miconia glandulifera* var. *boliviensis* Cogn. in Rusby, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 6: 38 (1896). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang* 1173 (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BR, CAS, MO, NY, US).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia subcompressa*** Urb., Ark. Bot. 17A (7): 45 (1921). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman* H206 (Holotype: S).  
*Miconia plumerii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 38 (1929).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Haiti, Dominican Republic.

- Miconia subcordata*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 244 (1887). *Acinodendron subcordatum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Blanchet 1101* (Syntype: G; isosyntype: LE).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast.
- Miconia subglabra*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 412 (1888). *Acinodendron subglabrum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Spruce 4842* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BM, E, G, GH, GOET, K, LD, LE, NY, P, TCD).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia submacrophylla*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 65 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Woronow 6084* (Holotype: LE; isotype: NY).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia suborbicularis*** Cogn., Bull. Acad. Belg., Ser. 3 14: 958 (1887). *Acinodendron suborbiculare* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—ECUADOR. *André 3989 bis* (Holotype: K; isotype: BR).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia subsessilifolia*** Wurdack, Phytologia 55: 141 (1984). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Hernandez 61* (Holotype: HUA; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia subsimplex*** Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 174 (1905). Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 6155* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: HBG, K).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil North.
- Miconia subspicata*** Wurdack, Phytologia 41: 1 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Madison 5313* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, QCA, SEL, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia subulipetala*** Wurdack, Phytologia 48: 245 (1981). Type:—PERU. *Rimachi 3421* (Holotype: US; isotype: MISSA).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia subvernica*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 374 (1887). *Acinodendron subvernicosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Glaziou 590* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: C, P, R).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia sulcata*** J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 186 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Schunke 423* (Holotype: F).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia summa*** Cuatrec., Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat., Ser. Bot. 26: 25 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 2510* (Holotype: MA; isotype: F).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia superba*** Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 356 (1915). Type:—GUYANA. *Ule 8695* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: K).  
*Miconia pachypoda* Gleason in Steyermark, Fieldiana, Bot. 28 (2): 435 (1952).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana.
- Miconia superposita*** Wurdack, Phytologia 5: 130 (1955). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 23324* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: F, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia sylvatica*** (Schltdl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 243 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma sylvaticum* Schltdl., Linnaea 13 (5): 422 (1839). Type:—MEXICO. *Schiede s.n.* (Holotype: HAL; isotypes: BR, G-DEL).  
*Acinodendron glandulosum* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891). *Miconia glandulosa* (Kuntze) R. Knuth, Fedde Repert. Beih. 43: 531 (1928).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Venezuela.
- Miconia symplocoidea*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 108 (1871). *Acinodendron symplocoideum* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4017* (Holotype: BM?; isotypes: G-DEL, K, NY, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia tabayensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 21: 359 (1971). *Miconia micrantha* Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 11: 27 (1947), *nom. illeg.*. Type:—VENEZUELA. *Gehringer 595* (Holotype: VEN; isotypes: F, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia tacanensis*** Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 181 (1968). Type:—MEXICO. *Matuda 2939* (Holotype: MICH; isotypes: A, CAS, K, LL, MICH).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala.
- Miconia tachirensis*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 4: 63 (1970). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 101038* (Holotype: US; isotypes: NY, VEN).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia talamancensis*** Almeda, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4 52: 48 (2000). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Almeda 4777* (Holotype: CAS; isotypes: CR, INB, MO).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia tamana*** Wurdack, Acta Bot. Venez. 4: 64 (1970). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 100878* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, NY, VEN).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

- Miconia tenensis*** Markgr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 12: 178 (1934). Type:—ECUADOR. *Heinrichs 288* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotypes: M, NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia tentaculifera*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 241 (1850). *Acinodendron tentaculiferum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Claussen 54* (Lectotype: P; isolectotypes: F, G, L).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia tenuis*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 120 (1871). *Acinodendron tenue* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 4058* (Holotype: BM).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia teotepecensis*** J.R.Santiago, Acta Bot. Mex. 50: 22 (2000). Type:—MEXICO. *Santiago 167* (Holotype: FCME; isotypes: CAS, CHAPA, ENCB, IBUG, IEB, K, MEXU, MO, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia tephrodes*** Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 32 (1967). Type:—ECUADOR. *Camp E-4872* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, NY).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia tepicana*** Standl., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 23 (4): 1064 (1924). Type:—MEXICO. *Rose 2058* (Holotype: US; isotypes: GH, NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Mexico.
- Miconia terborghii*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 483 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10890* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia terera*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 196 (1850). *Acinodendron terera* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Dombey s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia ternatifolia*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 118 (1871). *Acinodendron ternatifolium* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Mathews 1720* (Syntypes: K, L, NY).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia tetragona*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 387 (1887). *Acinodendron tetragonum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 2747* (Syntype: BR; isosyntypes: BM, G, K, LE, NY, TCD).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Peru, Brazil North.
- Miconia tetrandra*** (Sw.) D.Don in Loudon, Hort. Brit. 1: 174 (1830).  
Basionym: *Melastoma tetrandrum* Sw., Prodr. 72 (1788). *Tetrazygia tetrandra* (Sw.) DC., Prodr. 3: 172 (1828).  
*Cremanium tetrandrum* (Sw.) Griseb., Pl. wright. 1: 186 (1860). *Acinodendron tetrandrum* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S; isolectotypes: BM, C).  
*Melastoma farinulentum* Sw. ex Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Akad. Handl. 1827: 65 (1827).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Cuba, Jamaica, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico Guadeloupe, Dominica, Grenada.

- Miconia tetrasperma*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 58: 237 (1931). Type:—PERU. *Williams 3757* (Holotype: NY).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia tetraspermoides*** Wurdack, Phytologia 18: 155 (1969). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Lasser 1874* (Holotype: NY; isotype: F).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia tetrastoma*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 236 (1850). *Acinodendron tetrastomum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—CUBA. *Linden 2002* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.
- Miconia tetrazygioides*** Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 37 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H10684* (Holotype: S; isotypes: K, NY, US).  
Seção: Chaenantha  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia thaminantha*** Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 494 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Dudley 10531* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).  
*Miconia thaminantha* ssp. *huanucensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 495 (1972).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia theizans*** (Bonpl.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 419 (1888).  
Basionym: *Melastoma theizans* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 17 (1807). *Cremanium theizans* (Bonpl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 194 (1828). *Acinodendron theizans* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Humboldt & Bonpland 2026* (Holotype: P).  
*Cremanium glaberrimum* DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828). *Melastoma dimorphum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828), *pro syn.* *Miconia dimorpha* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850). *Miconia theizans* var. *glaberrima* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 420 (1888).  
*Cremanium milleflorum* DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828). *Melastoma milleflorum* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828), *pro syn.* *Hartigia milleflora* (DC.) Miq., Linnaea 18: 286 (1844). *Miconia milleflora* (DC.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 237 (1850). *Miconia theizans* var. *milleflora* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 422 (1888).  
*Cremanium minutiflorum* DC., Prodr. 3: 193 (1828). *Miconia hartigioides* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850). *Miconia theizans* var. *minutiflora* (DC.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 420 (1888).  
*Cremanium paludosum* Gardner, Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 2: 347 (1843). *Miconia paludosa* (Gardner) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 245 (1850). *Miconia theizans* var. *paludosa* (Gardner) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 420 (1888).  
*Cremanium ambiguum* Benth., Pl. Hartw. 181 (1845).  
*Miconia multinervulosa* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 926 (1891). *Acinodendron multinervulosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *setulosa* Hoehne, Anexos Mem. Inst. Butantan, Secc. Bot. 1 (5): 154 (1922).  
*Miconia theizans* ssp. *viridis* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 420 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *genuina* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 420 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* ssp. *flavescens* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *cuneata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *glaziioviana* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *lanceolata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *longifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *spinulosa* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *subtriplinervia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).

*Miconia theizans* var. *tetragona* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *vulgaris* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 421 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *integrifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 422 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 422 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *saldanhae* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 422 (1888).  
*Miconia theizans* var. *triplinervia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 422 (1888).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil Central-West, Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.

*Miconia thomasiana* DC., Prod. 3: 189 (1828). *Acinodendron thomasianum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953: 1 (1891). *Tamonea thomasiana* (DC.) O.F.Cook & G.N.Collins, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 8: 249 (1903). Type:—UNKNOWN. *S.coll.*, *s.n.* (Holotype: G-DC).

*Melastoma coriaceum* Juss. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 190 (1828), *pro syn.*

*Miconia vernicosa* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 191 (1850).

*Melastoma coriaceum* Sessé & Moc., Fl. mexic., ed. 2: 106 (1894), *nom. illeg.*

Section: Octomeris.

Distribution: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands.

*Miconia thyrsoiflora* (D.Don) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).

Basionym: *Cremanium thyrsoiflorum* D.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 312 (1823). Type:—PERU. *Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: G-BOISS; isotype: OXF). *Miconia thyrsoidea* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).

*Acinodendron thyrsoideum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891).

*Miconia integrifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 936 (1891). *Acinodendron cogniauxii* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).

Section: Chaenopleura.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia thysanophylla* Wurdack, Brittonia 40: 13 (1988). Type:—PERU. *Kayap 1414* (Holotype: US; isotype: MO).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Peru.

*Miconia tiliifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 151 (1850). *Acinodendron tiliifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Orbigny 870* (Holotype: P).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.

*Miconia tillettii* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (5): 167 (1964). Type:—GUYANA. *Tillett 44977* (Holotype: US; isotypes: K, GH, NY).

Section: Miconia.

Distribution: Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.

*Miconia tinifolia* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 225 (1850). *Acinodendron tinifolium* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 438* (Holotype: P; isotypes: F, FI, G, K, MPU, NY, P, TCD).

*Miconia tinifolia* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 917 (1891).

*Miconia tinifolia* var. *caudata* Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 408 (1972).

*Miconia tinifolia* var. *roraimensis* Wurdack, Phytologia 22: 408 (1972).

Section: Cremanium.

Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Guyana.

*Miconia tiri* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 127 (1871). *Acinodendron tiri* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Dombey s.n.* (Syntypes: BR, P).

Section: Amblyarrhena.

Distribution: Peru.

- Miconia titanophylla*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 67 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Woronow 5844* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: NY, LE)  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia tixixensis*** Standl. & Steyerl., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 23 (4): 181 (1944). Type:—GUATEMALA. *Steyermark 31585* (Holotype: F).  
 Section: Octomeris.  
 Distribution: Guatemala.
- Miconia tomentosa*** (Rich.) D. Don ex DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828).  
 Basionym: *Melastoma tomentosum* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 109 (1792). *Jucunda tomentosa* (Rich.) Benth., J. Bot. 2: 302 (1840). *Diplochita tomentosa* (Rich.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 252 (1860). *Acinodendron tomentosum* (Rich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 245 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Richard s.n.* (Holotype: P).  
*Melastoma megalophyllum* Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 183 (1828), *pro syn.*  
*Pogonorhynchus amplexans* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 107 (1847). *Miconia amplexans* (Crueg.) Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 256 (1887). *Acinodendron amplexans* (Crueg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 950 (1891).  
*Pogonorhynchus sessilifolius* Crueg., Linnaea 20: 107 (1847).  
*Miconia umbriifera* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 116 (1850).  
*Miconia tomentosa* var. *ovata* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 255 (1887).  
*Miconia symplectocaulos* Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 175 (1905).  
 Section: Adenodesma.  
 Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Cuba, Colombia, Venezuela, Trinidad-Tobago, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Northeast, Brazil West-central.
- Miconia tonduzii*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891). *Acinodendron tonduzii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Tonduz 2115* (Neotype: BR; isoneotype: US).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *cuneata* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *furfuracea* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *latifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *oblongifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *parvifolia* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *serrulata* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 1191 (1891).  
*Miconia tonduzii* var. *hirtella* Almeda, Novon 15: 514 (2005).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia toroi*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 54: 617 (1927). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Toro 278* (Holotype: NY).  
 Section: Hartigia.  
 Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia towarensis*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, Monogr. Phan. 7: 917 (1891). *Acinodendron towarensis* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Fendler 419* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: GH, K, MO, NY, PH, TCD).  
 Section: Cremanium.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia trailii*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 242 (1887). *Acinodendron trailii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Trail 267* (Holotype: K; isotype: GH).  
 Section: Tamonea.  
 Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyana, Suriname, French Guiana, Peru, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.



- Miconia transversa*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72: 475 (1945). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 17459* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: BC, COL, F, MO, US).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador.
- Miconia trianae*** Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 394 (1887). *Acinodendron trianae* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius 943* (Lectotype: BR; isolectotypes: BM, CAS, FI, G, K, L, LE, M, MO, P).  
*Miconia brevipes* var. *longifolia* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 345 (1887).  
*Miconia hispida* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 395 (1887). *Acinodendron hispidum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 951 (1891).  
*Miconia regnellii* Cogn. in Martius, Fl. bras. 14 (4): 396 (1887). *Acinodendron regnellii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 952 (1891).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia triangularis*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 59: 369 (1932). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Klug 1697* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, MO).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia tricaudata*** Wurdack, Brittonia 28: 140 (1976). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Barclay 6579* (Holotype: US; isotypes: COL, MO).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia trichogona*** J.F. Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 4: 187 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5178* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia trichophora*** Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57: 68 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Killip 14848* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: A, GH, K, MO).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia trichotoma*** (Desr.) DC., Prodr. 3: 188 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma trichotomum* Desr. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 53 (1797). *Acinodendron trichotomum* (Desr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—"ANTILLES". *Herb. Surian 774* (Holotype: P-JU)  
*Melastoma nigricans* Vahl, Eclog. Amer. 3: 26 (1807).  
*Melastoma matuba* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 61 (1822).  
*Miconia rivoeriae* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 170 (1850). *Cremanium rivoeriae* (Naudin) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 262 (1860).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Antigua, Guadeloupe, Dominica.
- Miconia trimera*** Wurdack, Phytologia 45: 327 (1980). Type:—FRENCH GUYANA. *Granville 2181* (Holotype: US; isotypes: CAY, RB).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Suriname, French Guiana, Brazil North.
- Miconia trinervia*** (Sw.) D. Don ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 1: 174 (1830).  
Basionym: *Melastoma trinervium* Sw., Prodr. 69 (1788). *Acinodendron trinervium* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—JAMAICA. *Swartz s.n.* (Lectotype: S).

*Melastoma scorpioides* Schlttdl. & Cham., *Linnaea* 5: 564 (1830). *Miconia scorpioides* (Schlttdl. & Cham.) Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 243 (1850). *Acinodendron scorpioides* (Schlttdl. & Cham.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891).

*Miconia anceps* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 150 (1850).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, French Guiana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

*Miconia triplinervis* Ruiz & Pav., *Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil.* 1: 105 (1798). *Acinodendron triplinerve* (Ruiz & Pav.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 245 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Ruiz & Pavón s.n.* (Holotype: not located).

*Cremanium trinerve* Macfad., *Fl. Jamaica* 2: 94 (1850). *Miconia trinervis* (Macfad.) Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 257 (1860).

*Miconia spicata* Macfad. ex Griseb., *Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is.* 257 (1860).

*Miconia hexaptera* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 129 (1850).

*Miconia haplobotrya* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 131 (1850).

*Miconia angustispica* S.F.Blake, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 24: 15 (1922).

*Miconia triplinervis* ssp. *exalluvia* Wurdack, *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 16: 10 (1967).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Jamaica, Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.

*Miconia tristis* Spring, *Flora* 20 (2, Beibl.): 76 (1837). *Acinodendron triste* (Spring) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M).

*Miconia tristis* ssp. *australis* Wurdack, *Sellowia* 14: 60 (1962).

Section: *Glossocentrum*.

Distribution: Brazil Northeast, Brazil Southeast, Brazil South, Paraguay.

*Miconia trujillensis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 22: 406 (1972). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Steyermark 104813* (Holotype: US; isotype: VEN).

Section: *Amblyarrhena*.

Distribution: Venezuela.

*Miconia truncata* Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 102 (1871). *Acinodendron truncatum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 1952* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K).

Section: *Jucunda*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.

*Miconia tschudyoides* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 327 (1887). *Tschudya robusta* Sagot, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser.* 6 15: 329 (1883). *Miconia robusta* (Sagot) Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 611 (1888), *nom. illeg.* *Acinodendron robustum* (Sagot) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891). Type:—FRENCH GUIANA. *Sagot 220* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, US).

*Clidemia trichodes* Sagot ex Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 612 (1888).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Suriname, French Guiana.

*Miconia tuberculata* (Naudin) Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 102 (1871).

Basionym: *Octomeris tuberculata* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 4: 53 (1845). *Acinodendron tuberculatum* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 1: 245 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 293* (Holotype: P; isotype: P).

*Octomeris rostrata* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 4: 53 (1845). *Miconia rostrata* (Naudin) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 752 (1891). *Acinodendron rostratum* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 952 (1891).

*Heterotrichum rostratum* (Naudin) Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 52: 378 (1925).

Section: *Octomeris*.

Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.

- Miconia tubulosa*** Gleason, *Phytologia* 1: 32 (1933). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lawrance 484* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: S, US, WIS).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia tuckeri*** Gleason, *Madroño* 8 (6): 190 (1946). Type:—EL SALVADOR. *Tucker 998* (Holotype: UC; isotypes: F, K, LL, MICH, NY, PH, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: El Salvador.
- Miconia tuerckheimii*** Cogn. in Smith, *Bot. Gaz.* 16: 5 (1891). *Acinodendron tuerckheimii* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—GUATEMALA. *von Türckheim 581* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: K, NY, US).  
*Clidemia glandulifera* Cogn. in Smith, *Bot. Gaz.* 20: 289 (1895).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala.
- Miconia turgida*** Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 52: 452 (1925). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Pennell 9302* (Holotype: NY; isotypes: GH, PH, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia turquinensis*** Urb. & Ekman, *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 22: 228 (1926). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 14535* (Lectotype: S).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia ulmarioides*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 211 (1850). *Acinodendron ulmarioides* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Linden 396* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, G, MPU).  
*Miconia aegrotans* Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 211 (1850). *Acinodendron aegrotans* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 950 (1891).  
*Miconia ulmarioides* var. *fendleri* Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 873 (1891).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia umbriensis*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 18: 153 (1969). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Klug 1926* (Holotype: US; isotypes: BM, K, MO, S).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Panama.
- Miconia umbrosa*** Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 315 pl. 64 (1887). *Acinodendron umbrosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Riedel 1461* (Syntypes: BR, LE; isosyntypes: K, P).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil North.
- Miconia undata*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 107 (1871). *Acinodendron undatum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Spruce 2000* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, K, M, TCD).  
*Miconia undata* var. *robusta* Cogn., *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 23: 277 (1896).  
*Miconia undata* var. *boliviensis* Cogn. in Rusby, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 6: 39 (1896).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia uninervis*** Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 14: 4 (1955). Type:—CUBA. *Alain 1008* (Holotype: HAC; isotype: NY).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Cuba.

- Miconia urbaniana*** Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 139 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 5012* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia urceolata*** Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 116 (1923). *Tetrazygia urceolata* (Urb.) Borhidi, Acta Bot. Hung. 23: 37 (1977). Type:—CUBA. *Ekman 9401* (Holotype: S; isotypes: A, F, K, NY).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia uribei*** Wurdack, Phytologia 50: 303 (1982). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Uribe 6580* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia urophylla*** DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828). *Rhexia caudata* Schrank & Mart. ex DC., Prodr. 3: 186 (1828), *pro syn.* *Acinodendron urophyllum* (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Martius s.n.* (Holotype: M; isotype: G-DC).  
Section: Chaenantha.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.
- Miconia urticoides*** Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28: 123 (1871). *Acinodendron urticoides* (Triana) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Triana 6258/64* (Holotype: BM; isotype: COL).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Panama, Colombia.
- Miconia uvida*** Wurdack, Phytologia 9: 418 (1964). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 2153* (Holotype: US; isotypes: F, GH, K, MICH, NY, S, UC, USM).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia uvifera*** Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 222 (1850). *Acinodendron uviferum* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Weddell 4284* (Holotype: P; isotypes: BR, F).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.
- Miconia vaccinioides*** (Bonpl.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 233 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma vaccinioides* Bonpl., Monogr. Melast. 1: 15 (1807). *Cremanium vaccinioides* (Bonpl.) D. Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 312 (1823). *Acinodendron vaccinioides* (Bonpl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—PERU. *Bonpland s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotype: P).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia valeriana*** (Standl.) Wurdack, Phytologia 31: 497 (1975).  
Basionym: *Ossaea valeriana* Standl., Field Mus. Publ. Bot. 18 (3): 836 (1938). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Brenes 4525* (Holotype: F; isotype: NY).  
*Clidemia trichopoda* Gleason, Brittonia 3: 133 (1939). *Miconia trichopoda* (Gleason) Wurdack, Phytologia 26: 4 (1973).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Costa Rica, Panama.
- Miconia valida*** Cogn., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 278 (1896). *Acinodendron validum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3 (2): 94 (1898). Type:—BOLIVIA. *Bang 2630* (Holotype: BR; isotype: NY).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Bolivia.

- Miconia vallensis*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 8: 169 (1962). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Cuatrecasas 21667* (Holotype: US; isotypes: BC, NY, U).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia valtheri*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 155 (1850). *Acinodendron valtheri* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Vauthier 109* (Holotype: P; isotype: US).  
*Miconia valtheri* var. *saldanhae* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 362 (1887).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia vargasii*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 23: 498 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Vargas 2942* (Holotype: US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia velutina*** Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 113 (1871). *Acinodendron velutinum* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Schlim 545* (Holotype: BM; isotypes: BR, K, MPU, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela.
- Miconia venulosa*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 9: 420 (1964). Type:—PERU. *Wurdack 2044* (Holotype: US, isotypes: S, UC, USM).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.
- Miconia verrucosa*** Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 920 (1891). *Acinodendron verrucosum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Schlim 435* (Holotype: BR; isotypes: BM, BR, K, MPU).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia versicolor*** Naudin, *Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3* 16: 189 (1850). *Acinodendron versicolor* (Naudin) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Bonpland s.n.* (Lectotype: P; isolectotypes: G, P).  
*Miconia stricta* Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 8: 27 (1886). *Acinodendron strictum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador.
- Miconia vesca*** Wurdack, *Phytologia* 41: 5 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 53582* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia vestita*** Almeda, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Ser. 4* 52: 51 (2000). Type:—COSTA RICA. *Almeda 7399* (Holotype: CAS; isotype: CR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Costa Rica.
- Miconia victorinii*** Alain, *Contr. Ocas. Mus. Hist. Nat. Colegio "De La Salle"* 14: 5 (1955). Type:—CUBA. *Leon 20670* (Holotype: HAC; isotype: NY).  
Section: Octomeris.  
Distribution: Cuba.

- Miconia vilhenensis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 50: 299 (1982). Type:—BRAZIL. *Vieira 626* (Holotype: MG; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Bolivia, Brazil North, Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia villonacensis* Wurdack, *Phytologia* 39: 322 (1978). Type:—ECUADOR. *Harling 13485* (Holotype: GB; isotypes: MO, S, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia violacea* Cogn., *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 8: 28 (1886). *Acinodendron violaceum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Lehmann 3842* (Holotype: K; isotypes: BR, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia viscidula* Urb. & Cogn., *Symb. Antill.* 7: 527 (1913). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Fuertes 1753* (Lectotype: NY; isolectotype: A).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.
- Miconia vismioides* Triana, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 28: 124 (1871). *Acinodendron vismioides* (Triana) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *S.coll., s.n.* (Holotype: BM; isotype: BR).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast (probably).
- Miconia vitiflora* J.F.Macbr., *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 4: 187 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5165* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia vittata* (Linden & André) Cogn. in de Candolle & de Candolle, *Monogr. Phan.* 7: 729 (1891).  
Basionym: *Clidemia vittata* Linden & André, *Ill. Hort.* 22: 152 (1875). *Acinodendron vittatum* (Linden & André) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—PERU. *S.coll., s.n.* (Holotype: BR).  
*Miconia capitata* Ule, *Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin* 6: 360 (1915).  
Section: Jucunda.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia voronovii* Gleason, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 57: 66 (1930). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Woronow 4529* (Holotype: LE).  
Section: Tamonea.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia wagneri* J.F.Macbr., *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 4: 179 (1929). Type:—PERU. *Macbride 5718* (Holotype: F; isotypes: NY, US).  
Section: Laceraria.  
Distribution: Peru, Bolivia, Brazil North.
- Miconia walterjuddii* Bécquer & Michelangeli, *Brittonia* 63: 425 (2011). Type:—CUBA. *Bécquer HFC-85487* (Holotype: HAJB; isotypes: B, HAJB, NY).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Cuba.
- Miconia warmingiana* Cogn. in Martius, *Fl. bras.* 14 (4): 282 (1887). *Acinodendron warmingianum* (Cogn.) Kuntze, *Revis. Gen. Pl.* 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Warming s.n.* (Holotype: C; isotypes: BR, K, P).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast.

- Miconia weberbaueri* Cogn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 144 (1909). Type:—PERU. *Weberbauer 3396* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: BR).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia weddellii* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 144 (1850). *Acinodendron weddellii* (Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Weddell 3001* (Holotype: P; isotype: BR).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Brazil Central-West.
- Miconia willdenowii* Klotzsch ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 199 (1850). *Acinodendron willdenowii* (Klotzsch ex Naudin) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 953 (1891). Type:—BRAZIL. *Sello s.n.* (Holotype: P; isotypes: K, US).  
Section: Glossocentrum.  
Distribution: Brazil Southeast, Brazil South.
- Miconia wittii* Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 367 (1915). *Miconia micrantha* Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 173 (1905), *nom. illegit.* Type:—BRAZIL. *Ule 5090* (Holotype: B, destroyed; isotype: HBG).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil North.
- Miconia wolfei* Wurdack, Phytologia 23: 486 (1972). Type:—PERU. *Wolfe 12429* (Holotype: US; isotype: NA).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Peru.
- Miconia woytkowskii* Wurdack, Phytologia 16: 178 (1968). Type:—PERU. *Woytkowski 34407* (Holotype: UC; isotypes: F, LIL, S, UC, US).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Peru, Brazil North, Brazil West-Central.
- Miconia wurdackii* L.Uribe, Caldasia 10: 287 (1969). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Uribe-Urbe 5683* (Holotype: COL; isotypes: COL, US).  
Section: Cremanium.  
Distribution: Colombia.
- Miconia xenotricha* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 32 (1929). Type:—HAITI. *Ekman H7447* (Holotype: S; isotypes: NY, S, US).  
Section: Uncertain.  
Distribution: Haiti.
- Miconia yatuensis* Wurdack, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 10 (4): 33 (1961). Type:—VENEZUELA. *Maguire 36695* (Holotype: NY; isotype: VEN).  
Section: Miconia.  
Distribution: Venezuela.
- Miconia zamorensis* Gleason, Phytologia 2: 301 (1947). Type:—ECUADOR. *Steyermark 54701* (Holotype: F).  
Section: Amblyarrhena.  
Distribution: Ecuador.
- Miconia zanonii* Judd, Skean & R.S.Beaman, Brittonia 40: 208 (1988). Type:—DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. *Judd 5158* (Holotype: FLAS; isotypes: A, F, JBSD, MO, NY, S, US).  
Section: Chaenopleura.  
Distribution: Dominican Republic.

*Miconia zarucchi* Wurdack, Phytologia 48: 244 (1981). Type:—COLOMBIA. *Zarucchi 1632* (Holotype: US; isotypes: GH, HUA, K).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Colombia.

*Miconia zemurrayana* Standl. & L.O.Williams, Ceiba 1: 42 (1950). Type:—HONDURAS. *Williams 15828* (Holotype: F; isotypes: EAP, US).

*Tococa parvifolia* Donn.Sm., Bot. Gaz. 27: 335 (1899).

Section: *Jucunda*.

Distribution: Mexico, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras.

*Miconia zubenetana* J.F.Macbr., Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13 (4): 464 (1941). Type:—PERU. *Klug 2208* (Holotype: F; isotypes: BM, K, NY, US).

Section: *Miconia*.

Distribution: Ecuador, Peru.



**LIST 2.** Species of *Miconia* organized by section.

**Section Uncertain (7 spp)**

*Miconia albiviridis*  
*Miconia alloetricha*  
*Miconia ancistrophora*  
*Miconia carvalhoana*  
*Miconia dura*  
*Miconia johnwurdackiana*  
*Miconia xenotricha*

**Adenodesma (6 spp)**

*Miconia biglandulosa*  
*Miconia plukenetii*  
*Miconia prancei*  
*Miconia rugosa*  
*Miconia silicicola*  
*Miconia tomentosa*

**Amblyarrhena (212 spp)**

*Miconia acalephoides*  
*Miconia adrieni*  
*Miconia aequatorialis*  
*Miconia aggregata*  
*Miconia alberti*  
*Miconia alborosea*  
*Miconia aligera*  
*Miconia alypifolia*  
*Miconia amabilis*  
*Miconia amblyandra*  
*Miconia andreana*  
*Miconia androsaemifolia*  
*Miconia anisophylla*  
*Miconia annulata*  
*Miconia antioquiensis*  
*Miconia arbutifolia*  
*Miconia asclepiadea*  
*Miconia aspergillaris*  
*Miconia asperrima*  
*Miconia asplundii*  
*Miconia atropilis*  
*Miconia aymardii*  
*Miconia bailloniana*  
*Miconia bangii*  
*Miconia barbeyana*  
*Miconia barbipilis*  
*Miconia bella*  
*Miconia beneolens*  
*Miconia benoistii*  
*Miconia bipatrialis*  
*Miconia bolivarensis*  
*Miconia boxii*  
*Miconia cacumina*  
*Miconia caesariata*

*Miconia caesia*  
*Miconia cajanumana*  
*Miconia calignosa*  
*Miconia calocoma*  
*Miconia capitellata*  
*Miconia carpishana*  
*Miconia castrensis*  
*Miconia cataractae*  
*Miconia centrophora*  
*Miconia centrosperma*  
*Miconia clivorum*  
*Miconia clypeata*  
*Miconia codonostigma*  
*Miconia collayensis*  
*Miconia colliculosa*  
*Miconia coloradensis*  
*Miconia condylata*  
*Miconia cookii*  
*Miconia cordifolia*  
*Miconia coronifera*  
*Miconia costaricensis*  
*Miconia crassifolia*  
*Miconia crinita*  
*Miconia cruenta*  
*Miconia dapsiliflora*  
*Miconia denticulata*  
*Miconia difficilis*  
*Miconia dissitiflora*  
*Miconia dissitinervia*  
*Miconia dunstervillei*  
*Miconia erosa*  
*Miconia espinosae*  
*Miconia expansa*  
*Miconia ferreyrae*  
*Miconia floribunda*  
*Miconia fosbergii*  
*Miconia frontinoana*  
*Miconia gibba*  
*Miconia glabrata*  
*Miconia glandulistyla*  
*Miconia glutinosa*  
*Miconia goniostigma*  
*Miconia gossypina*  
*Miconia grandiflora*  
*Miconia grayana*  
*Miconia hadrophylla*  
*Miconia hamata*  
*Miconia hematostemon*  
*Miconia heterothrix*  
*Miconia hexamera*  
*Miconia hirta*  
*Miconia huanucensis*

*Miconia huigrensis*  
*Miconia idiogena*  
*Miconia igniaria*  
*Miconia imitans*  
*Miconia inamoena*  
*Miconia inanis*  
*Miconia incachacana*  
*Miconia incurva*  
*Miconia innata*  
*Miconia koepckeana*  
*Miconia kuntzei*  
*Miconia lambayequensis*  
*Miconia lamprarrhena*  
*Miconia larensis*  
*Miconia lasiocalyx*  
*Miconia lasiostyla*  
*Miconia laxa*  
*Miconia leandroides*  
*Miconia lennartanderssonii*  
*Miconia licrophora*  
*Miconia lithophila*  
*Miconia livida*  
*Miconia longisepala*  
*Miconia loreyoides*  
*Miconia lucida*  
*Miconia lutescens*  
*Miconia luteynii*  
*Miconia macbrydeana*  
*Miconia macrantha*  
*Miconia madisonii*  
*Miconia madrensis*  
*Miconia majalis*  
*Miconia mapirensis*  
*Miconia mazatecana*  
*Miconia mcvaughii*  
*Miconia militis*  
*Miconia modica*  
*Miconia monzoniensis*  
*Miconia mulleola*  
*Miconia multiplinervia*  
*Miconia myrtillofolia*  
*Miconia namandensis*  
*Miconia nasella*  
*Miconia neurotricha*  
*Miconia nitidissima*  
*Miconia nubicola*  
*Miconia obovata*  
*Miconia obscura*  
*Miconia ombrophila*  
*Miconia osaensis*  
*Miconia pachyphylla*  
*Miconia paeminosa*

*Miconia pailasana*  
*Miconia papillosa*  
*Miconia paradoxa*  
*Miconia pausana*  
*Miconia pedicellata*  
*Miconia penduliflora*  
*Miconia penicillata*  
*Miconia pergamentacea*  
*Miconia perobscura*  
*Miconia phaeotricha*  
*Miconia pichinchensis*  
*Miconia pilaloensis*  
*Miconia pisinna*  
*Miconia plumifera*  
*Miconia polytopica*  
*Miconia poortmannii*  
*Miconia prasinifolia*  
*Miconia prominens*  
*Miconia protuberans*  
*Miconia pseudocentrophora*  
*Miconia pseudoradula*  
*Miconia psychrophila*  
*Miconia pulgari*  
*Miconia punicea*  
*Miconia pustulata*  
*Miconia quintuplinervia*  
*Miconia radula*  
*Miconia ramboi*  
*Miconia reflexipila*  
*Miconia renneri*  
*Miconia reticulata*  
*Miconia retusa*  
*Miconia rhodantha*  
*Miconia rimbachii*  
*Miconia rivetii*  
*Miconia roraimensis*  
*Miconia rubricans*  
*Miconia ruizii*  
*Miconia saltuensis*  
*Miconia sanguinea*  
*Miconia scabra*  
*Miconia schlimii*  
*Miconia scutata*  
*Miconia seposita*  
*Miconia setosa*  
*Miconia shattuckii*  
*Miconia sneidernii*  
*Miconia sodiroi*  
*Miconia sordida*  
*Miconia spatellophora*  
*Miconia spinulosa*  
*Miconia spireifolia*

*Miconia staphidioides*  
*Miconia stipularis*  
*Miconia subalpina*  
*Miconia subglabra*  
*Miconia suborbicularis*  
*Miconia tacanensis*  
*Miconia tachirensis*  
*Miconia teotepecensis*  
*Miconia tepicana*  
*Miconia terborghii*  
*Miconia terera*  
*Miconia tiri*  
*Miconia trujillensis*  
*Miconia ulmarioides*  
*Miconia uninervis*  
*Miconia uribei*  
*Miconia urticoides*  
*Miconia velutina*  
*Miconia vesca*  
*Miconia vismioides*  
*Miconia wolfei*  
*Miconia zamorensis*

**Chaenantha (17 spp)**

*Miconia chrysophylla*  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha*  
*Miconia elaeodendron*  
*Miconia hypoleuca*  
*Miconia inaequidens*  
*Miconia latecrenata*  
*Miconia picinguabensis*  
*Miconia pisinniflora*  
*Miconia pusilliflora*  
*Miconia regelii*  
*Miconia rimalis*  
*Miconia sellowiana*  
*Miconia tentaculifera*  
*Miconia tenuis*  
*Miconia tetrazygioides*  
*Miconia trianae*  
*Miconia urophylla*

**Chaenopleura (86 spp)**

*Miconia adenocalyx*  
*Miconia alainii*  
*Miconia alpina*  
*Miconia alternifolia*  
*Miconia apiculata*  
*Miconia ascendens*  
*Miconia barkeri*  
*Miconia basilensis*  
*Miconia bifaria*

*Miconia bullata*  
*Miconia calycina*  
*Miconia campanensis*  
*Miconia campii*  
*Miconia cauingia*  
*Miconia chionophila*  
*Miconia concinna*  
*Miconia confertiflora*  
*Miconia coniophora*  
*Miconia corazonica*  
*Miconia corymbiformis*  
*Miconia cubensis*  
*Miconia dielsiana*  
*Miconia domingensis*  
*Miconia favosa*  
*Miconia ferruginea*  
*Miconia fictilis*  
*Miconia firma*  
*Miconia flavescens*  
*Miconia foveolata*  
*Miconia fruticulosa*  
*Miconia fuertesii*  
*Miconia grandidentata*  
*Miconia griffisii*  
*Miconia grisea*  
*Miconia harlingii*  
*Miconia haughtii*  
*Miconia howardiana*  
*Miconia hymenanthera*  
*Miconia hypioides*  
*Miconia jimenezii*  
*Miconia krugii*  
*Miconia lachnoclada*  
*Miconia lanceolata*  
*Miconia latifolia*  
*Miconia longibracteata*  
*Miconia longisetosa*  
*Miconia luteola*  
*Miconia macayana*  
*Miconia mansfeldiana*  
*Miconia markgrafii*  
*Miconia melanotricha*  
*Miconia moensis*  
*Miconia multiglandulosa*  
*Miconia nigricans*  
*Miconia nitida*  
*Miconia ottikeri*  
*Miconia popayanensis*  
*Miconia pseudorigida*  
*Miconia pteroclada*  
*Miconia pycnoneura*  
*Miconia quadrangularis*

*Miconia rigida*  
*Miconia rigidissima*  
*Miconia rotundifolia*  
*Miconia rufa*  
*Miconia salicifolia*  
*Miconia samanensis*  
*Miconia santanana*  
*Miconia secundifolia*  
*Miconia selleana*  
*Miconia septentrionalis*  
*Miconia silverstonei*  
*Miconia sintenisii*  
*Miconia skeaniana*  
*Miconia sphagnicola*  
*Miconia stenobotrys*  
*Miconia stenophylla*  
*Miconia subcompressa*  
*Miconia superposita*  
*Miconia tephrodes*  
*Miconia thyrsoiflora*  
*Miconia turgida*  
*Miconia turquinensis*  
*Miconia viscidula*  
*Miconia walterjuddii*  
*Miconia zanonii*

**Cremanium (223 spp)**

*Miconia acanthocoryne*  
*Miconia aenigmatica*  
*Miconia aguirrei*  
*Miconia alpestris*  
*Miconia amilcariana*  
*Miconia amplinodis*  
*Miconia angelana*  
*Miconia aprica*  
*Miconia aspratilis*  
*Miconia atrofusca*  
*Miconia auritinoda*  
*Miconia ayacuchensis*  
*Miconia barclayana*  
*Miconia bernardii*  
*Miconia berryi*  
*Miconia biacuta*  
*Miconia biappendiculata*  
*Miconia biformis*  
*Miconia bilopezii*  
*Miconia biperulifera*  
*Miconia boliviensis*  
*Miconia bordoncilloana*  
*Miconia brachyanthera*  
*Miconia brachygyna*  
*Miconia bracteolata*

*Miconia brenesii*  
*Miconia brevis*  
*Miconia brevistylis*  
*Miconia brevitheca*  
*Miconia brittonii*  
*Miconia buxifolia*  
*Miconia caelata*  
*Miconia caerulea*  
*Miconia carnea*  
*Miconia castillensis*  
*Miconia cernua*  
*Miconia chiriquiensis*  
*Miconia choriophylla*  
*Miconia chrysocoma*  
*Miconia cladonia*  
*Miconia clathrantha*  
*Miconia cleefii*  
*Miconia cocoensis*  
*Miconia coelestis*  
*Miconia comosa*  
*Miconia compressicaulis*  
*Miconia coriacea*  
*Miconia cosangensis*  
*Miconia crassistigma*  
*Miconia crebribullata*  
*Miconia cremadena*  
*Miconia cremophylla*  
*Miconia crocata*  
*Miconia crocea*  
*Miconia cuatrecasae*  
*Miconia cundinamarcensis*  
*Miconia cuprea*  
*Miconia cuspidatissima*  
*Miconia cyanocarpa*  
*Miconia cyathanthera*  
*Miconia danielii*  
*Miconia dasyclada*  
*Miconia demissifolia*  
*Miconia densifolia*  
*Miconia desportesii*  
*Miconia dichroa*  
*Miconia diegogomezii*  
*Miconia dielsii*  
*Miconia dioica*  
*Miconia dissimulans*  
*Miconia dissita*  
*Miconia divergens*  
*Miconia dodsonii*  
*Miconia dolichopoda*  
*Miconia dumetosa*  
*Miconia egregia*  
*Miconia elaeoides*

*Miconia elongata*  
*Miconia elvirae*  
*Miconia floccosa*  
*Miconia fuliginosa*  
*Miconia galactantha*  
*Miconia glaberrima*  
*Miconia gleasoniana*  
*Miconia globuliflora*  
*Miconia glomerulifera*  
*Miconia glyptophylla*  
*Miconia gonioclada*  
*Miconia hemenostigma*  
*Miconia herzogii*  
*Miconia hildeana*  
*Miconia hirsutivena*  
*Miconia hirtella*  
*Miconia hutchisonii*  
*Miconia hyemalis*  
*Miconia hygrophila*  
*Miconia inconspicua*  
*Miconia insueta*  
*Miconia ioneura*  
*Miconia jahnii*  
*Miconia jentaculorum*  
*Miconia jorgensenii*  
*Miconia kappellei*  
*Miconia laciniata*  
*Miconia laetivirens*  
*Miconia latistigma*  
*Miconia laurina*  
*Miconia ledifolia*  
*Miconia lehmannii*  
*Miconia ligustrina*  
*Miconia lilacina*  
*Miconia limitaris*  
*Miconia loxensis*  
*Miconia lugubris*  
*Miconia lymanii*  
*Miconia machinazana*  
*Miconia mandonii*  
*Miconia manicata*  
*Miconia martinicensis*  
*Miconia media*  
*Miconia mediocris*  
*Miconia medusa*  
*Miconia mesmeana*  
*Miconia micayana*  
*Miconia micrantha*  
*Miconia micropetala*  
*Miconia milesmorganii*  
*Miconia mimica*  
*Miconia minuta*  
*Miconia miocarpa*  
*Miconia molinopampana*  
*Miconia monciona*  
*Miconia mornicola*  
*Miconia mutisiana*  
*Miconia myrtiformis*  
*Miconia neblinensis*  
*Miconia neriifolia*  
*Miconia nodosa*  
*Miconia nystroemii*  
*Miconia ochracea*  
*Miconia oellgaardii*  
*Miconia oligotricha*  
*Miconia onaensis*  
*Miconia opacifolia*  
*Miconia orchetoma*  
*Miconia oreogena*  
*Miconia orescia*  
*Miconia paludigena*  
*Miconia paradisica*  
*Miconia parvifolia*  
*Miconia pastoensis*  
*Miconia pavoniana*  
*Miconia penningtonii*  
*Miconia perijensis*  
*Miconia pernettifolia*  
*Miconia peruviana*  
*Miconia petersonii*  
*Miconia pittieri*  
*Miconia plena*  
*Miconia plethorica*  
*Miconia polychaeta*  
*Miconia polygama*  
*Miconia polyneura*  
*Miconia prietoi*  
*Miconia pulverulenta*  
*Miconia punctibullata*  
*Miconia puracensis*  
*Miconia purulensis*  
*Miconia quadrialata*  
*Miconia quadrifolia*  
*Miconia quadripora*  
*Miconia rava*  
*Miconia reburrosa*  
*Miconia reclinata*  
*Miconia recondita*  
*Miconia resima*  
*Miconia resimoides*  
*Miconia rhonhofiae*  
*Miconia ricardoii*  
*Miconia rigens*  
*Miconia rubens*

*Miconia rufiramea*  
*Miconia rugifolia*  
*Miconia ruizteranii*  
*Miconia rupestris*  
*Miconia rusbyana*  
*Miconia rzedowskii*  
*Miconia sandemanii*  
*Miconia saxatilis*  
*Miconia schnellii*  
*Miconia setulosa*  
*Miconia shaferi*  
*Miconia smithii*  
*Miconia spinulidentata*  
*Miconia squamulosa*  
*Miconia sterilis*  
*Miconia sulcata*  
*Miconia summa*  
*Miconia tabayensis*  
*Miconia talamancensis*  
*Miconia tamana*  
*Miconia tetrandra*  
*Miconia tetrastoma*  
*Miconia thaminantha*  
*Miconia theizans*  
*Miconia tinifolia*  
*Miconia tonduzii*  
*Miconia towarensis*  
*Miconia tricaudata*  
*Miconia trichogona*  
*Miconia tuckeri*  
*Miconia uvifera*  
*Miconia vaccinioides*  
*Miconia valida*  
*Miconia vallensis*  
*Miconia Vargasii*  
*Miconia verrucosa*  
*Miconia vestita*  
*Miconia villonacensis*  
*Miconia violacea*  
*Miconia vitiflora*  
*Miconia weberbaueri*  
*Miconia wurdackii*

**Glossocentrum (82 spp)**

*Miconia acunae*  
*Miconia alborufescens*  
*Miconia altissima*  
*Miconia argyraea*  
*Miconia augusti*  
*Miconia baumgratziana*  
*Miconia bisulcata*  
*Miconia brasiliensis*

*Miconia brunnea*  
*Miconia buddlejoides*  
*Miconia cabucu*  
*Miconia castaneiflora*  
*Miconia chartacea*  
*Miconia chlorocarpa*  
*Miconia cinerascens*  
*Miconia cinnamomifolia*  
*Miconia collatata*  
*Miconia corallina*  
*Miconia cubatanensis*  
*Miconia discolor*  
*Miconia divaricata*  
*Miconia dorsaliporosa*  
*Miconia egensis*  
*Miconia eichleri*  
*Miconia ernstii*  
*Miconia fasciculata*  
*Miconia flammea*  
*Miconia fluminensis*  
*Miconia formosa*  
*Miconia gigantea*  
*Miconia gilva*  
*Miconia guaiquinimae*  
*Miconia herrerae*  
*Miconia icosandra*  
*Miconia klotzschii*  
*Miconia klugii*  
*Miconia kollmannii*  
*Miconia kriegeriana*  
*Miconia laeta*  
*Miconia lagunensis*  
*Miconia leptantha*  
*Miconia ligustroides*  
*Miconia longicuspis*  
*Miconia longifolia*  
*Miconia lurida*  
*Miconia mattogrossensis*  
*Miconia maximowicziana*  
*Miconia mellina*  
*Miconia minutiflora*  
*Miconia molesta*  
*Miconia myriantha*  
*Miconia oblongifolia*  
*Miconia onychocalyx*  
*Miconia ossaeifolia*  
*Miconia ovalifolia*  
*Miconia paniculata*  
*Miconia pastazana*  
*Miconia pepericarpa*  
*Miconia perturbata*  
*Miconia petroniana*

*Miconia petropolitana*  
*Miconia pseudoeichleri*  
*Miconia puberula*  
*Miconia rabenii*  
*Miconia racemifera*  
*Miconia remotiflora*  
*Miconia ruschiana*  
*Miconia saldanhae*  
*Miconia sclerophylla*  
*Miconia secunda*  
*Miconia semisterilis*  
*Miconia setosociliata*  
*Miconia shepherdii*  
*Miconia subvernica*  
*Miconia ternatifolia*  
*Miconia tetragona*  
*Miconia trichotoma*  
*Miconia tristis*  
*Miconia valtheri*  
*Miconia vilhenensis*  
*Miconia warmingiana*  
*Miconia willdenowii*

**Hartigia (7 spp)**

*Miconia ciliata*  
*Miconia lacera*  
*Miconia oinochrophylla*  
*Miconia pulvinata*  
*Miconia racemosa*  
*Miconia schippii*  
*Miconia toroi*

**Jucunda (23 spp)**

*Miconia acuminata*  
*Miconia amacurensis*  
*Miconia ampla*  
*Miconia boomii*  
*Miconia comptifolia*  
*Miconia correae*  
*Miconia decurrens*  
*Miconia fissa*  
*Miconia francavillana*  
*Miconia gratissima*  
*Miconia holosericea*  
*Miconia jucunda*  
*Miconia lasseri*  
*Miconia melinonis*  
*Miconia oldemanii*  
*Miconia pachydonta*  
*Miconia paucidens*  
*Miconia rimachii*  
*Miconia staminea*

*Miconia stellulata*  
*Miconia truncata*  
*Miconia vittata*  
*Miconia zemurrayana*

**Laceraria (19 spp)**

*Miconia aliquantula*  
*Miconia centrodesma*  
*Miconia centrodesmoides*  
*Miconia cornifolia*  
*Miconia cuneata*  
*Miconia diaphanea*  
*Miconia divisoriana*  
*Miconia dorsiloba*  
*Miconia duckei*  
*Miconia fanshawei*  
*Miconia mariaae*  
*Miconia mexicana*  
*Miconia pujana*  
*Miconia rupticalyx*  
*Miconia sastraei*  
*Miconia seticaulis*  
*Miconia striata*  
*Miconia valerioana*  
*Miconia wagneri*

**Miconia (245 spp)**

*Miconia abbreviata*  
*Miconia abeggii*  
*Miconia abysmophila*  
*Miconia acinodendron*  
*Miconia acutipetala*  
*Miconia adinantha*  
*Miconia aeruginosa*  
*Miconia affinis*  
*Miconia alata*  
*Miconia albicans*  
*Miconia alternans*  
*Miconia amissa*  
*Miconia amnicola*  
*Miconia amoena*  
*Miconia amplexicaulis*  
*Miconia andersonii*  
*Miconia aplostachya*  
*Miconia appendiculata*  
*Miconia arboricola*  
*Miconia argentea*  
*Miconia argyrophylla*  
*Miconia aristata*  
*Miconia astroplocama*  
*Miconia astrotricha*  
*Miconia aulocalyx*

*Miconia barbinervis*  
*Miconia biglomerata*  
*Miconia borjensis*  
*Miconia brachybotrya*  
*Miconia bracteata*  
*Miconia brevipes*  
*Miconia burchellii*  
*Miconia calvescens*  
*Miconia campestris*  
*Miconia cannabina*  
*Miconia capixaba*  
*Miconia carassana*  
*Miconia caucana*  
*Miconia caudigera*  
*Miconia cautis*  
*Miconia cazaletii*  
*Miconia ceramicarpa*  
*Miconia chaetodon*  
*Miconia chamissois*  
*Miconia chrysoneura*  
*Miconia cinerea*  
*Miconia cionotricha*  
*Miconia cipoensis*  
*Miconia commutata*  
*Miconia compressa*  
*Miconia conformis*  
*Miconia cordata*  
*Miconia cowanii*  
*Miconia crassinervia*  
*Miconia crassipes*  
*Miconia cretacea*  
*Miconia curta*  
*Miconia cuspidata*  
*Miconia cutucuensis*  
*Miconia decipiens*  
*Miconia desmantha*  
*Miconia dichrophylla*  
*Miconia dipsacea*  
*Miconia dispar*  
*Miconia dudleyi*  
*Miconia elata*  
*Miconia elegans*  
*Miconia emendata*  
*Miconia eriocalyx*  
*Miconia erioclada*  
*Miconia eriodonta*  
*Miconia eugenioides*  
*Miconia falcata*  
*Miconia fallax*  
*Miconia ferruginata*  
*Miconia filamentosa*  
*Miconia fosteri*

*Miconia fragilis*  
*Miconia fragrans*  
*Miconia friedmaniorum*  
*Miconia fulvostellata*  
*Miconia glaucescens*  
*Miconia glazioviana*  
*Miconia glomerata*  
*Miconia goudotii*  
*Miconia gracilis*  
*Miconia grandifoliata*  
*Miconia grayumii*  
*Miconia grossidentata*  
*Miconia guayaquilensis*  
*Miconia heliotropoides*  
*Miconia herpetica*  
*Miconia heterochaeta*  
*Miconia heteromera*  
*Miconia heterotricha*  
*Miconia histothrix*  
*Miconia hookeriana*  
*Miconia hyperprasina*  
*Miconia ibaguensis*  
*Miconia ibarrae*  
*Miconia idroboi*  
*Miconia impetolaris*  
*Miconia inaequalifolia*  
*Miconia insularis*  
*Miconia irwinii*  
*Miconia iteophylla*  
*Miconia jefensis*  
*Miconia kappleri*  
*Miconia kavanayensis*  
*Miconia laevigata*  
*Miconia lamprophylla*  
*Miconia lanata*  
*Miconia lappacea*  
*Miconia lateriflora*  
*Miconia lechleri*  
*Miconia lepidota*  
*Miconia leucocarpa*  
*Miconia liebmannii*  
*Miconia ligulata*  
*Miconia lonchophylla*  
*Miconia longiracemosa*  
*Miconia longicuspidata*  
*Miconia longispicata*  
*Miconia loretensis*  
*Miconia lourteigiana*  
*Miconia lugonis*  
*Miconia macrothyrsa*  
*Miconia magdalenae*  
*Miconia maguirei*



*Miconia malatestae*  
*Miconia manauara*  
*Miconia marginata*  
*Miconia maroana*  
*Miconia martiniana*  
*Miconia matthaei*  
*Miconia membranacea*  
*Miconia mendoncae*  
*Miconia mocquerysii*  
*Miconia mollicula*  
*Miconia mollis*  
*Miconia molybdea*  
*Miconia mourae*  
*Miconia multiflora*  
*Miconia multispicata*  
*Miconia mutabilis*  
*Miconia nambyquarae*  
*Miconia navioensis*  
*Miconia nematophora*  
*Miconia nervosa*  
*Miconia nobilis*  
*Miconia oligantha*  
*Miconia oligocephala*  
*Miconia oraria*  
*Miconia organensis*  
*Miconia ovata*  
*Miconia pandurata*  
*Miconia paraguayensis*  
*Miconia paspaloides*  
*Miconia peltata*  
*Miconia pendula*  
*Miconia pennipilis*  
*Miconia pentlandii*  
*Miconia persicariaefolia*  
*Miconia phaeophylla*  
*Miconia phanerostila*  
*Miconia phlebodes*  
*Miconia piperifolia*  
*Miconia platypoda*  
*Miconia poeppigii*  
*Miconia polita*  
*Miconia polyandra*  
*Miconia pozoensis*  
*Miconia prasina*  
*Miconia procumbens*  
*Miconia pseudoaplostachya*  
*Miconia pseudocapsularis*  
*Miconia pterocaulon*  
*Miconia pubicalyx*  
*Miconia pulchra*  
*Miconia punctata*  
*Miconia pyramidalis*  
*Miconia pyrifolia*  
*Miconia radulaefolia*  
*Miconia rhytidophylla*  
*Miconia riparia*  
*Miconia rivalis*  
*Miconia robusta*  
*Miconia rubiginosa*  
*Miconia rufescens*  
*Miconia ruficalyx*  
*Miconia rufostellulata*  
*Miconia sagotiana*  
*Miconia santaritensis*  
*Miconia sarmentosa*  
*Miconia savannarum*  
*Miconia schlechtendalii*  
*Miconia schunkei*  
*Miconia schwackei*  
*Miconia secundiflora*  
*Miconia serialis*  
*Miconia sessilifolia*  
*Miconia smaragdina*  
*Miconia spennerostachya*  
*Miconia spicellata*  
*Miconia spichigeri*  
*Miconia splendens*  
*Miconia sprucei*  
*Miconia stelligera*  
*Miconia stenocardia*  
*Miconia stenostachya*  
*Miconia stephananthera*  
*Miconia stevensiana*  
*Miconia steyermarkii*  
*Miconia stipitata*  
*Miconia strigosa*  
*Miconia subsessilifolia*  
*Miconia subsimplex*  
*Miconia subspicata*  
*Miconia subulipetala*  
*Miconia sylvatica*  
*Miconia symplocoidea*  
*Miconia tenensis*  
*Miconia tetrasperma*  
*Miconia tetraspermoides*  
*Miconia thysanophylla*  
*Miconia tiliifolia*  
*Miconia tillettii*  
*Miconia trichophora*  
*Miconia trimera*  
*Miconia trinervia*  
*Miconia triplinervis*  
*Miconia tschudyoides*  
*Miconia umbriensis*

*Miconia umbrosa*  
*Miconia undata*  
*Miconia urbaniana*  
*Miconia uvida*  
*Miconia venulosa*  
*Miconia versicolor*  
*Miconia weddellii*  
*Miconia wittii*  
*Miconia woytkowskii*  
*Miconia yatuensis*  
*Miconia zarucchii*  
*Miconia zubenetana*

**Octomeris (59 spp)**

*Miconia anisotricha*  
*Miconia araguensis*  
*Miconia avia*  
*Miconia axinaeoides*  
*Miconia baracoensis*  
*Miconia benthamiana*  
*Miconia brachycalyx*  
*Miconia bretekeri*  
*Miconia bucherae*  
*Miconia canaguensis*  
*Miconia celaquensis*  
*Miconia centronioides*  
*Miconia cerasiflora*  
*Miconia chinantlana*  
*Miconia contrerasii*  
*Miconia delicatula*  
*Miconia explicita*  
*Miconia funkii*  
*Miconia gentryi*  
*Miconia globulifera*  
*Miconia guatemalensis*  
*Miconia hexapetala*  
*Miconia imbricata*  
*Miconia ingens*  
*Miconia javorkaeana*  
*Miconia jitotolana*  
*Miconia labiakiana*  
*Miconia laevipilis*  
*Miconia leiotricha*  
*Miconia lenticellata*  
*Miconia luciana*  
*Miconia lundellii*  
*Miconia macrodon*  
*Miconia megalantha*  
*Miconia meridensis*  
*Miconia moorei*  
*Miconia multinervia*  
*Miconia nigripes*

*Miconia notabilis*  
*Miconia novemnervia*  
*Miconia obconica*  
*Miconia obtusa*  
*Miconia octopetala*  
*Miconia paupercula*  
*Miconia poecilantha*  
*Miconia porphyrotricha*  
*Miconia ravenii*  
*Miconia rosea*  
*Miconia russea*  
*Miconia salebrosa*  
*Miconia santaremensis*  
*Miconia saxicola*  
*Miconia speciosa*  
*Miconia suaveolens*  
*Miconia thomasiana*  
*Miconia tixixensis*  
*Miconia tuberculata*  
*Miconia tuerckheimii*  
*Miconia victorinii*

**Tamonea (71 spp)**

*Miconia acuminifera*  
*Miconia acutifolia*  
*Miconia aguitensis*  
*Miconia amambayensis*  
*Miconia amazonica*  
*Miconia aponeura*  
*Miconia archeri*  
*Miconia aurea*  
*Miconia aureoides*  
*Miconia blakeifolia*  
*Miconia bubalina*  
*Miconia cacatin*  
*Miconia caudata*  
*Miconia cercophora*  
*Miconia chapensis*  
*Miconia ciliaris*  
*Miconia cinchonifolia*  
*Miconia coronata*  
*Miconia dodecandra*  
*Miconia donaeana*  
*Miconia eremita*  
*Miconia flaccida*  
*Miconia furfuracea*  
*Miconia glandulifera*  
*Miconia hondurensis*  
*Miconia hospitalis*  
*Miconia huberi*  
*Miconia hylophila*  
*Miconia iluensis*

*Miconia intricata*  
*Miconia juruensis*  
*Miconia kraenzlinii*  
*Miconia liesneri*  
*Miconia littlei*  
*Miconia macrotis*  
*Miconia mazanana*  
*Miconia metallica*  
*Miconia michelangiana*  
*Miconia mirabilis*  
*Miconia mituana*  
*Miconia morii*  
*Miconia muricata*  
*Miconia napoana*  
*Miconia nutans*  
*Miconia obliqua*  
*Miconia paleacea*  
*Miconia perelegans*  
*Miconia phaeochaeta*  
*Miconia pubipetala*  
*Miconia reducens*

*Miconia rhombifolia*  
*Miconia robinsoniana*  
*Miconia rufipila*  
*Miconia sanctiphilippi*  
*Miconia sciurea*  
*Miconia serrulata*  
*Miconia simplex*  
*Miconia sparrei*  
*Miconia steinbachii*  
*Miconia stenourea*  
*Miconia subandicola*  
*Miconia subcordata*  
*Miconia submacrophylla*  
*Miconia superba*  
*Miconia titanophylla*  
*Miconia traillii*  
*Miconia transversa*  
*Miconia triangularis*  
*Miconia tubulosa*  
*Miconia urceolata*  
*Miconia voronovii*

**LIST 3.** Species of *Miconia* by country, with respective vouchers.

**Mexico (79 spp)**

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Breedlove 49887, CAS)  
*Miconia affinis* (Cowan 3070, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Breedlove 57791, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (Croat 63258, CAS)  
*Miconia anisotricha* (Breedlove 45894, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Cowan 2592, CAS)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Wendt 2672, CAS)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Breedlove 58010, CAS)  
*Miconia caudata* (Breedlove 56910, CAS)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Breedlove 57803, CAS)  
*Miconia chinantlana* (Breedlove 52655, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysoneura* (Breedlove 64741, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Breedlove 57693, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Martínez 7059, CAS)  
*Miconia costaricensis* (Breedlove 56748, CAS)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Breedlove 57649, CAS)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Breedlove 57601, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Breedlove 57714, CAS)  
*Miconia elata* (Breedlove 57611, CAS)  
*Miconia fulvostellata* (Breedlove 58054, CAS)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Breedlove 68645, CAS)  
*Miconia glabrata* (Purpus 6783, US)  
*Miconia globulifera* (Seler 2938, DS)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Wendt 3080, CAS)  
*Miconia guatemalensis* (Breedlove 48187, CAS)  
*Miconia hemenostigma* (Breedlove 64644, CAS)  
*Miconia heterothrix* (Breedlove 64492, CAS)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Martínez 18858, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Martínez 18398, CAS)  
*Miconia hyperprasina* (Breedlove 56794, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Breedlove 58067, CAS)  
*Miconia ibarrae* (Ibarra 3374, CAS)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Breedlove 57218, CAS)  
*Miconia insularis* (Nee 30015, CAS)  
*Miconia jitotolana* (Breedlove 49303, CAS)  
*Miconia lacera* (Martínez 9276, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Breedlove 60181, CAS)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Martínez 13496, CAS)  
*Miconia liebmannii* (Martin 621, CAS)  
*Miconia livida* (Breedlove 49357, CAS)  
*Miconia lonchophylla* (Croat 65557, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Valdivia 2261, CAS)  
*Miconia madrensis* (Breedlove 45106, CAS)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Breedlove 57651, CAS)  
*Miconia mazatecana* (de Santiago 2076, MEXU)  
*Miconia mcvaughii* (Boutin 2583, CAS)  
*Miconia mexicana* (Daniel 8400, CAS)  
*Miconia militis* (Breedlove 65022, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Breedlove 57856, CAS)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Cowan 4931, CAS)  
*Miconia moorei* (Breedlove 59660, CAS)

*Miconia nutans* (Breedlove 57502, CAS)  
*Miconia obconica* (López 641, CAS)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Martínez 13531, CAS)  
*Miconia oligocephala* (Breedlove 55149, CAS)  
*Miconia oligotricha* (Hernández 5634, CAS)  
*Miconia phaeotricha* (Lorence 4219, CAS)  
*Miconia prasina* (Breedlove 57855, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (Hernández PV-20, CAS)  
*Miconia purulensis* (Breedlove 56718, CAS)  
*Miconia ravenii* (Breedlove 57058, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Martínez 15460, CAS)  
*Miconia rzedowskii* (Tenorio 2659, CAS)  
*Miconia saxicola* (Breedlove 45139, CAS)  
*Miconia schippii* (Martínez 13497, CAS)  
*Miconia schlechtendalii* (Ventura 648, CAS)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Calzada 4092, CAS)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (Breedlove 58445, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Boege 1120, DS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Breedlove 57792, CAS)  
*Miconia sylvatica* (Breedlove 25361, CAS)  
*Miconia tacanensis* (Breedlove 66149, CAS)  
*Miconia teotepecensis* (Tenorio 1364, MEXU)  
*Miconia tepicana* (González 414, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Martínez 18301, CAS)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Wendt 3167, CAS)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Breedlove 57337, CAS)  
*Miconia tuerckheimii* (Breedlove 60000, CAS)  
*Miconia zemurrayana* (Daniel 8409, CAS)

**Belize (46 spp)**

*Miconia affinis* (Davidse 36736A, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Davidse 37019, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (Gentle 4804, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Gentle 7883, CAS)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Davidse 36635, CAS)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Almeda 4190, CAS)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Davidse 36772, CAS)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Bartlett 11657, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Gentle 8172, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Bartlett 11299, CAS)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Holst 6006, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Davidse 36066, CAS)  
*Miconia elata* (Schipp 150, F)  
*Miconia fulvostellata* (Davidse 35896, CAS)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Hawkins 1519, CAS)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Holst 5901, CAS)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Holst 5794, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Holst 5136, CAS)  
*Miconia hyperprasina* (Gentle 5109, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Nee 46804, CAS)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Holst 4414, CAS)  
*Miconia insularis* (Gentle 7956, CAS)

*Miconia lacera* (Gentle 7469, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Daniel 7043, CAS)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Gentle 8198, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Gentle 4886, CAS)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Gentle 9313, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Schipp S-554, F)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Holst 4061, CAS)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Gentle 4291, CAS)  
*Miconia nutans* (Davidse 36771, CAS)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Hawkins 1482, CAS)  
*Miconia oligocephala* (Lundell 6608, NY)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Schipp 1253, NY)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Cited by Almeda 2009)  
*Miconia prasina* (Hawkins 1471, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (Holst 5272, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Bartlett s.n., NY)  
*Miconia schippii* (Gentle 9244, CAS)  
*Miconia schlechtendalii* (Gentle 1354, NY)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Davidse 36557, CAS)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (Davidse 36725, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Gentle 8174, CAS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Davidse 32448, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Balick 2608, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Davidse 36990, CAS)

#### Guatemala (62 spp)

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Lundell 20995, CAS)  
*Miconia affinis* (Martínez 22941, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Contreras 9793, CAS)  
*Miconia alpestris* (Breedlove 8541, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (Contreras 8040, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Contreras 9618, CAS)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Cited by Standley & Williams 1963)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Contreras 7936, CAS)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Contreras 7970, CAS)  
*Miconia caudata* (Kellerman 6677, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Esteban 22933, MO)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Cited by Standley & Williams 1963)  
*Miconia chinantlana* (Steyermark 48831, F)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Contreras 11136, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Contreras 520, CAS)  
*Miconia contrerasii* (Lundell 20896, CAS)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Contreras 11007, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Lundell 20993, US)  
*Miconia donaeana* (Contreras 4531, CAS)  
*Miconia fulvostellata* (Steyermark 49143a, F)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Contreras 10888, CAS)  
*Miconia globulifera* (Breedlove 58106, US)  
*Miconia guatemalensis* (Contreras 10913, CAS)  
*Miconia hemenostigma* (Cited by Standley & Williams 1963)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Lundell 19493, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Contreras 4259, DS)

*Miconia hyperprasina* (Contreras 9391, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Contreras 2874, CAS)  
*Miconia impetiolaris* (Bartlett 12634, CAS)  
*Miconia insularis* (Contreras 9458, CAS)  
*Miconia lacera* (Contreras 7926, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Contreras 8230, CAS)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Contreras 7966, CAS)  
*Miconia livida* (Contreras 10899, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Contreras 2889, CAS)  
*Miconia lundellii* (Lundell 18958, CAS)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Contreras 4483, CAS)  
*Miconia mexicana* (Lundell 20451, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Contreras 6601, CAS)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Contreras 7587, CAS)  
*Miconia nutans* (Contreras 4782, DS)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Contreras 7925, CAS)  
*Miconia oligocephala* (Tuerckheim II 1781, NY)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia prasina* (Lundell 19489, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (von Türckheim 7866, NY)  
*Miconia purulensis* (Croat 41183, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Schipp 1244, NY)  
*Miconia schippii* (Contreras 7571, CAS)  
*Miconia schlechtendalii* (Iltis G-136, CAS)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Lundell 16259, CAS)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Contreras 7936, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Contreras 11411, CAS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Contreras 2228, CAS)  
*Miconia sylvatica* (Rojas 341, US)  
*Miconia tacanensis* (Breedlove 64794, CAS)  
*Miconia tixixensis* (Lundell 19719, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Cited by Standley & Williams 1963, as *M. amplexans*)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Lundell 19534, CAS)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Contreras 7899, CAS)  
*Miconia tuerckheimii* (Lundell 18957, CAS)  
*Miconia zemurrayana* (Heyde 6137, US)

#### Honduras (54 spp)

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Nelson 2334, CAS)  
*Miconia affinis* (Saunders 354, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Caballero 149, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (Liesner 26140, MO)  
*Miconia argentea* (Nelson 5101, CAS)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (MacDougal 3285, CAS)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Nelson 9197, CAS)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Schnell 982, US)  
*Miconia caudata* (Mejía 149, CAS)  
*Miconia celaquensis* (Thomas 79, CAS)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (MacDougal 3403, CAS)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Williams 10360, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Nelson 5504, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Nelson 4116, CAS)

*Miconia desmantha* (Muñoz 29, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Valladares 193, US)  
*Miconia donaeana* (Liesner 26407, CAS)  
*Miconia elata* (Nelson 8595, CAS)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Thomas 657, MO)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Evans 1060, CAS)  
*Miconia guatemalensis* (Liesner 26519, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Saunders 1213, CAS)  
*Miconia hyperprasina* (Molina 1975)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Nelson 5063, CAS)  
*Miconia impetiolearis* (Evans 1598, CAS)  
*Miconia lacera* (Martínez 129, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Nelson 6742, CAS)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Evans 1637, CAS)  
*Miconia livida* (Evans 1360, CAS)  
*Miconia lonchophylla* (Croat 64249, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Edwards 669, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Evans 1678, CAS)  
*Miconia mexicana* (Pilz 1376, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Saunders 896, CAS)  
*Miconia nutans* (Cited by Molina 1975)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (MacDougal 3280, CAS)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Croat 64593, CAS)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Saunders 1224, CAS)  
*Miconia prasina* (Saunders 634, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (Saunders 1307, CAS)  
*Miconia purulensis* (Meigs 1909, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Nelson 4992, CAS)  
*Miconia schlechtendalii* (Davidse 35165, CAS)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Hawkins 813, CAS)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Saunders 1095, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Nelson & Vargas 5011, CAS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Saunders 650, CAS)  
*Miconia stevensiana* (Saunders 1223, CAS)  
*Miconia sylvatica* (Rodríguez 152, CAS)  
*Miconia theizans* (Daniel 9438, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Saunders 1158, CAS)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Aguilar 4082, CAS)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Croat 42602, CAS)  
*Miconia zemurrayana* (Davidse 35014, CAS)

#### El Salvador (19 spp)

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Villacorta 2068, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Sidwell 759, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Sandoval 1156, CAS)  
*Miconia caudata* (Cited by Winkler 1965)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Sidwell 749, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Tucker 804, NY)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Cited by Winkler 1965)  
*Miconia guatemalensis* (Sandoval 1236, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Sidwell 763, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Chinchilla s.n., CAS)  
*Miconia mexicana* (Villacorta 2149, CAS)

*Miconia prasina* (Sidwell 764, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Winkler 1963, as *M. subnodosa*)  
*Miconia schlechtendalii* (Cited by Winkler 1965)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Sandoval 1142, CAS)  
*Miconia sterilis* (Tucker 1100, US)  
*Miconia sylvatica* (Croat 42283, CAS)  
*Miconia tuckeri* (Tucker 998, UC)  
*Miconia zemurrayana* (Croat 42315, CAS)

#### Nicaragua (62 spp)

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Moreno 23497, CAS)  
*Miconia affinis* (Sandino 3252, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Neill 7276, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (De la Cerda 3489, CAS)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Rueda 3409, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Moreno 336, CAS)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (Stevens 21002, CAS)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Stevens 16584, CAS)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Neill 4372, CAS)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Narvaez 3063, CAS)  
*Miconia caudata* (Moreno 23496, CAS)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Martínez 2118, CAS)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Stevens 6515, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Stevens 8484, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Marshall 6572, CAS)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Sandino 130, CAS)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Wilbur 16459, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Sandino 4695, CAS)  
*Miconia donaeana* (Neill 299, CAS)  
*Miconia dorsiloba* (Riviere 338, CAS)  
*Miconia elata* (Stevens 7564, CAS)  
*Miconia fulvostellata* (Sandino 225, CAS)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Sandino 225, CAS)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Holdridge 6624, CAS)  
*Miconia grayumii* (Araquistain 3069, CAS)  
*Miconia guatemalensis* (Moreno 1880, CAS)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Proctor 26971, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Pipoly 4412, CAS)  
*Miconia hyperprasina* (Stevens 6341, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Pipoly 4010c, CAS)  
*Miconia impetiolearis* (Stevens 7949, CAS)  
*Miconia lacera* (Neill 2575, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Sandino 2499, CAS)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Neill 1902, MO)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Stevens 20691, CAS)  
*Miconia ligulata* (Grijalva 440, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Rueda 2478, CAS)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Pipoly 3741, CAS)  
*Miconia mexicana* (Atwood AN161, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Moreno 14630, CAS)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Little 25251, CAS)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Stevens 18784, CAS)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Sandino 161, CAS)

*Miconia nutans* (Stevens 11697, CAS)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Seymour 5649, CAS)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Moreno 27231, CAS)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Little 25294, CAS)  
*Miconia prasina* (Miller 1211, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (Pipoly 3554, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Holdridge 6623, CAS)  
*Miconia schippii* (Pipoly 4152, CAS)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Moreno 24275, CAS)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Miller 1190, CAS)  
*Miconia shattuckii* (Araquistain 3075, CAS)  
*Miconia simplex* (Martínez 2121, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Moreno 23234, CAS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Stevens 19608, CAS)  
*Miconia stevensiana* (Stevens 8398, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Neill 3998, CAS)  
*Miconia tonduzii* (Moreno 510, CAS)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Sandino 4804, CAS)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Moreno 936, CAS)

#### Costa Rica (111 spp)

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Almeda 3652, CAS)  
*Miconia affinis* (Aguilar 3285, NY)  
*Miconia albicans* (Almeda 4062, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (Almeda 3414, CAS)  
*Miconia amplinodis* (Almeda 4999, CAS)  
*Miconia aponeura* (Herrera 4661, CAS)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Araya 355, CAS)  
*Miconia arboricola* (Grayum 8489, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Almeda 5540, CAS)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (Almeda 5452, CAS)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Almeda 7027, CAS)  
*Miconia benthamiana* (Almeda 3263, CAS)  
*Miconia biperulifera* (Almeda 2209, CAS)  
*Miconia brenesii* (Almeda 5050, CAS)  
*Miconia brevitheca* (Almeda & Nakai 3866, CAS)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Almeda 5126, CAS)  
*Miconia calocoma* (Folsom 9990, CAS)  
*Miconia carnea* (Almeda 4806, CAS)  
*Miconia caudata* (Stork 4789, CAS)  
*Miconia centrosdesma* (Hammel 12403, CAS)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Morales 4209, CAS)  
*Miconia chionophila* (Davidse 25967, CAS)  
*Miconia chiriquiensis* (Almeda 5322, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Gomez-Laurito 10416, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Almeda 3325, CAS)  
*Miconia cocoensis* (Trusty 270, CAS)  
*Miconia colliculosa* (Herrera 3129, CAS)  
*Miconia commutata* (Folsom 9767, CAS)  
*Miconia confertiflora* (Almeda 4516, CAS)  
*Miconia coriacea* (Almeda 4667, CAS)  
*Miconia correae* (Chacon 1347, USJ)  
*Miconia costaricensis* (Almeda 3945, CAS)  
*Miconia cremadena* (Barringer 3824, CAS)

*Miconia cuspidatissima* (Almeda 5428, CAS)  
*Miconia danielii* (Utley 2466, CAS)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Grayum 8091, CAS)  
*Miconia diegogomezii* (Lépiz 347, CAS)  
*Miconia dissita* (Davidse 23199, CAS)  
*Miconia dissitiflora* (Herrera 4335, CAS)  
*Miconia dissitinervia* (Croat 59849, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Almeda 2772, CAS)  
*Miconia dolichopoda* (Almeda 3815, CAS)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Almeda 3059, CAS)  
*Miconia donaeana* (Almeda 6720, CAS)  
*Miconia dorsiloba* (McDowell 143, CAS)  
*Miconia elata* (Almeda 4139, CAS)  
*Miconia friedmaniorum* (Almeda 5416, CAS)  
*Miconia globuliflora* (Haber 2356, CAS)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Almeda 6951, CAS)  
*Miconia grandidentata* (Almeda 5251, CAS)  
*Miconia grayumii* (Smith 152, CAS)  
*Miconia hildeana* (Kriebel 3667, CAS)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Skutch 5061, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Almeda 4088, CAS)  
*Miconia hyperprasina* (Burger 11749, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Almeda 4268, CAS)  
*Miconia impetiolaris* (Hammel 8453, CAS)  
*Miconia incurva* (Bello 1544, CAS)  
*Miconia insularis* (Grayum 5844, CAS)  
*Miconia intricata* (Gomez 21092, CAS)  
*Miconia kappellei* (Herrera 5911, CAS)  
*Miconia lacera* (Almeda 3314, CAS)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Schubert 658, US)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Burger 10625, CAS)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Almeda 7021, CAS)  
*Miconia ligulata* (Stevens 24356, CAS)  
*Miconia livida* (Grayum 7756, CAS)  
*Miconia lonchophylla* (Almeda 7147, CAS)  
*Miconia longibracteata* (Mora 530, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Davidse 31228, CAS)  
*Miconia loreyoides* (Herrera 2829, CAS)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Almeda 6570, CAS)  
*Miconia melanotricha* (Almeda 2912, CAS)  
*Miconia mexicana* (Almeda 2836, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Almeda 3329, CAS)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Herrera 4390, CAS)  
*Miconia multiplinervia* (Almeda 5225, CAS)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Almeda 3181, CAS)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Almeda 5561, CAS)  
*Miconia nutans* (Almeda 3910, CAS)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Almeda 5551, CAS)  
*Miconia oraria* (Vargas 116, CAS)  
*Miconia osaensis* (Aguilar 6208, CAS)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Almeda 7015, CAS)  
*Miconia pendula* (Almeda 7245, CAS)  
*Miconia pittieri* (Almeda 3830, CAS)

*Miconia poeppigii* (Hammel 18427, CAS)  
*Miconia prasina* (Almeda 4087, CAS)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Burger 4614, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (Almeda 6567, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Stevens 25081, TEFH)  
*Miconia ricardoi* (Kriebel 3384, CAS)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Almeda 3328, CAS)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Almeda 3391, CAS)  
*Miconia schnellii* (Almeda 6786, CAS)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Almeda 5126, CAS)  
*Miconia shattuckii* (Jiménez 877, CAS)  
*Miconia simplex* (Almeda 7022, CAS)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (Almeda 5465, CAS)  
*Miconia sparrei* (Zamora 2451, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Villalobos 170, CAS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Almeda 4069, CAS)  
*Miconia stevensiana* (Folsom 9633, CAS)  
*Miconia talamancensis* (Almeda 4777, CAS)  
*Miconia theizans* (Almeda 4182, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Zamora 1248, CAS)  
*Miconia tonduzii* (Almeda 7366, CAS)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Almeda 6721, CAS)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Herrera 2192, CAS)  
*Miconia valeriana* (Vargas 111, CAS)  
*Miconia vestita* (Almeda 7399, CAS)

#### **Panama (107 spp)**

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Woodson 1143, MO)  
*Miconia affinis* (Almeda 5974, CAS)  
*Miconia albicans* (Galdames 2019, CAS)  
*Miconia ampla* (Foster 14690, CAS)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Antonio 3819, CAS)  
*Miconia arboricola* (Almeda 7524, CAS)  
*Miconia argentea* (Almeda 5954, CAS)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (Almeda 7643, CAS)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Correa 16130, CAS)  
*Miconia benthamiana* (Hernández 746, CAS)  
*Miconia biperulifera* (Gomez 21929, CAS)  
*Miconia brachybotrya* (De Nevers 8301, CAS)  
*Miconia brevitheca* (Folsom 4320, CAS)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Almeda 6025, CAS)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Hammel 14812, CAS)  
*Miconia carnea* (Almeda 6143, CAS)  
*Miconia caudata* (Allen 3734, MO)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Aranda 1570, CAS)  
*Miconia centronioides* (McPherson 12517, CAS)  
*Miconia centrosperma* (McPherson 10004, CAS)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Von Wedel 528, CAS)  
*Miconia chionophila* (Gomez 22662, CAS)  
*Miconia chiriquiensis* (Aranda 1397, CAS)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Almeda 5961, CAS)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Croat 67050, CAS)

*Miconia cionotricha* (Sullivan 707, CAS)  
*Miconia colliculosa* (Almeda 6514, CAS)  
*Miconia coloradensis* (Folsom 4733, CAS)  
*Miconia commutata* (Correa 4014, CAS)  
*Miconia concinna* (Herrera 3520, CAS)  
*Miconia correae* (Dressler 5806, CAS)  
*Miconia costaricensis* (Almeda 7527, CAS)  
*Miconia crocata* (Aranda 2849, CAS)  
*Miconia cuspidatissima* (Van der Werff 6349, CAS)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Cited by Standley & Williams 1963)  
*Miconia dissita* (Almeda 6226, CAS)  
*Miconia dissitinervia* (Liesner 201, CAS)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Galdames 2459, CAS)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Folsom 3974, CAS)  
*Miconia donaeana* (McPherson 11750, CAS)  
*Miconia dorsiloba* (Hammel 4809, CAS)  
*Miconia elata* (Almeda 6013, CAS)  
*Miconia emendata* (Almeda 5996, CAS)  
*Miconia friedmaniorum* (Almeda 7618, CAS)  
*Miconia gentryi* (McPherson 14062, CAS)  
*Miconia globuliflora* (Croat 66416, CAS)  
*Miconia goniostigma* (Almeda 3468, CAS)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Almeda 7588, CAS)  
*Miconia grandidentata* (McPherson 7718, CAS)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Dwyer 4365, US)  
*Miconia hildeana* (McPherson 11090, CAS)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Correa 10104, CAS)  
*Miconia hondurensis* (Almeda 6020, CAS)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Hammel 1774, CAS)  
*Miconia impetiolaris* (De Nevers 4947, CAS)  
*Miconia insularis* (Hamilton 1429, CAS)  
*Miconia intricata* (McPherson 12780, CAS)  
*Miconia iteophylla* (Almeda 7668, CAS)  
*Miconia jefensis* (Almeda 7696, CAS)  
*Miconia lacera* (Almeda 5819, CAS)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Almeda 6333, CAS)  
*Miconia ligulata* (Aranda 2246, CAS)  
*Miconia livida* (McPherson 10385, CAS)  
*Miconia lonchophylla* (Almeda 6101, CAS)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Almeda 6026, CAS)  
*Miconia loreyoides* (Almeda 6366, CAS)  
*Miconia matthaei* (McPherson 8559, CAS)  
*Miconia melanotricha* (Almeda 3487, CAS)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Almeda 7682, CAS)  
*Miconia morii* (Mori 3773, CAS)  
*Miconia multiplinervia* (Almeda 7536, CAS)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Almeda 5882, CAS)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Wilbur 11329, CAS)  
*Miconia nutans* (Almeda 6317, CAS)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Aranda 2252, CAS)  
*Miconia oraria* (de Nevers 5463, CAS)  
*Miconia peltata* (Aranda 185, CAS)



*Miconia phaeophylla* (Sytsma 1995, CAS)  
*Miconia pittieri* (Schmalzel 1673, CAS)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Nee 11085, CAS)  
*Miconia prasina* (Almeda 6494, CAS)  
*Miconia procumbens* (Hammel 16388, CAS)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Almeda 5965, CAS)  
*Miconia punctata* (Almeda 5828, CAS)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Correa 4790, CAS)  
*Miconia reducens* (Almeda 5909, CAS)  
*Miconia robinsoniana* (Cited by Gleason 1958)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Schmalzel 1546, CAS)  
*Miconia rufostellulata* (D'Arcy 5216, CAS)  
*Miconia santaritensis* (Liesner 1271, CAS)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Galdames 2765, CAS)  
*Miconia serrulata* (de Nevers 3569, CAS)  
*Miconia shattuckii* (Herrera 1095, CAS)  
*Miconia simplex* (Croat 60137, CAS)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (de Nevers 8496, CAS)  
*Miconia splendens* (Almeda 6027, CAS)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Carcamo 268, CAS)  
*Miconia stevensiana* (McPherson 21014, CAS)  
*Miconia talamancensis* (McPherson 9487, CAS)  
*Miconia theizans* (Folsom 4320, CAS)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Almeda 5963, CAS)  
*Miconia tonduzii* (Almeda 6318, CAS)  
*Miconia trinervia* (McPherson 10855, CAS)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Hamilton 1125, CAS)  
*Miconia umbriensis* (Almeda 5850, CAS)  
*Miconia urticoides* (McPherson 14071, CAS)  
*Miconia valeriana* (McPherson 14080, CAS)

#### **Cuba (46 spp)**

*Miconia acunae* (Stahlick 27233 photo in NY)  
*Miconia albicans* (Acevedo-Rodriguez 6425, US)  
*Miconia alternifolia* (Ekman 5389, US)  
*Miconia ancistrophora* (Britton 5866, NY)  
*Miconia androsaemifolia* (Morton 10059, US)  
*Miconia baracoensis* (Howard 5875, US)  
*Miconia bisulcata* (Ekman 14707, US)  
*Miconia bucheriae* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia calycina* (León 10540, NY)  
*Miconia cerasiflora* (Morton 9054, US)  
*Miconia cubensis* (Jack 7425, US)  
*Miconia delicatula* (Killip 44726, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Shafer 8123, US)  
*Miconia elata* (Bro. Hioram 6061, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Killip 13558, US)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Liogier 3459, US)  
*Miconia javorkaeana* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Fre. Leon 8532, US)  
*Miconia lanata* (Cited by Liogier 1963)  
*Miconia lenticellata* (Liogier 3746, NY)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Britton 5251, NY)

*Miconia minutiflora* (Morton 4367, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Webster 3814, US)  
*Miconia moensis* (Shafer 8038, US)  
*Miconia nystroemii* (Ekman 7084, US)  
*Miconia obtusa* (Marie-Victorin 21626, US)  
*Miconia perelegans* (Britton 14443, US)  
*Miconia petersonii* (López 119, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Britton 7192, US)  
*Miconia pteroclada* (Ekman 14410, NY)  
*Miconia punctata* (Bro. Leon 72336, US)  
*Miconia remotiflora* (Ekman H-14814, US)  
*Miconia rhombifolia* (Shafer 4136, NY)  
*Miconia rufa* (Wright 2524, NY)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Bro. Leon 5099, US)  
*Miconia shaferi* (Liogier 3712, US)  
*Miconia skeaniana* (Ekman 8855, NY)  
*Miconia splendens* (Ekman 13850, US)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Ekman 9910, US)  
*Miconia tetrastoma* (Bro. Clemente 7345, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Liogier 4301, US)  
*Miconia turquinensis* (Léon 10939, US)  
*Miconia uninervis* (Liogier 1008, US)  
*Miconia urceolata* (Ekman 15644, US)  
*Miconia victorinii* (Léon 20670, US)  
*Miconia walterjuddii* (Bécquer 85487, NY)

#### **Jamaica (26 spp)**

*Miconia albicans* (Wurdack 2622, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Proctor 11345, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Prior s.n., NY)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Proctor 11303, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Proctor 22614, US)  
*Miconia elata* (Wurdack 2628, US)  
*Miconia furfuracea* (Cited by Proctor 1972)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Harris 8558, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Howard 14577, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Cited by Proctor 1972)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Andrews 773, US)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Proctor 30014, US)  
*Miconia nubicola* (Proctor 9691, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Wurdack 2617, US)  
*Miconia pseudorigida* (Proctor 10469, US)  
*Miconia pyramidalis* (Judd 8322, FLAS)  
*Miconia quadrangularis* (Proctor 6592, US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Harris 11154, NY)  
*Miconia rigida* (Skean Jr. 1939, NY)  
*Miconia rubens* (Harris 6940, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Yuncker 17921, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Proctor 10082, US)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Proctor 10092, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Kapos 1560, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Proctor 18430, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Proctor 26537, US)

**Haiti (39 spp)**

*Miconia abegii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia adenocalyx* (Ekman 2836, US)  
*Miconia albiviridis* (Ekman 1400, US)  
*Miconia alloetricha* (Judd 6956a, NY)  
*Miconia apiculata* (Ekman H-10641, US)  
*Miconia barkeri* (Ekman 5329, US)  
*Miconia basilensis* (Ekman 9663, US)  
*Miconia calycina* (Cited by Liogier 2000)  
*Miconia coniophora* (Ekman H-8067, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Ekman H5914)  
*Miconia domingensis* (Ekman H3147)  
*Miconia favosa* (Judd 4455, NY)  
*Miconia ferruginea* (Skean Jr. 3383, NY)  
*Miconia fuertesii* (Ekman H2498, NY)  
*Miconia hypioides* (Ekman 7552, US)  
*Miconia impetiolearis* (Bro. Augusto 588, US)  
*Miconia krugii* (Ekman H9662, NY)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Zanoni 33337, NY)  
*Miconia lanceolata* (Howard 12587, US)  
*Miconia leptantha* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia luteola* (Ekman H-1407, US)  
*Miconia macayana* (Skean Jr. 1428, NY)  
*Miconia markgrafii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Ekman H4700, NY)  
*Miconia multiglandulosa* (Ekman H4347, NY)  
*Miconia nematophora* (Ekman 6218, US)  
*Miconia ossaeifolia* (Ekman 10350, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Cited by Liogier 2000)  
*Miconia pyramidalis* (Leonard 9511, NY)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Zanoni 35811, NY)  
*Miconia rigidissima* (Ekman 1425, US)  
*Miconia selleana* (Judd 4528, NY)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Nash 220, NY)  
*Miconia stenobotrys* (Cited by Judd & Karpook 1993)  
*Miconia subcompressa* (Zanoni 25668, NY)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Ekman H10585, NY)  
*Miconia tetrastoma* (Skean Jr. 1677, NY)  
*Miconia tetrazygioides* (Ekman 10684, NY)  
*Miconia xenotricha* (Ekman H7447, NY)

**Dominican Republic (41 spp)**

*Miconia adenocalyx* (Judd 6688, NY)  
*Miconia affinis* (Zanoni 40863, US)  
*Miconia alainii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia bifaria* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia calycina* (Zanoni 39773, NY)  
*Miconia campanensis* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia coniophora* (Skean Jr. 1821, NY)  
*Miconia desportesii* (Fuertes Lorén 1491, NY)  
*Miconia dielsiana* (Ekman H13229, NY)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Judd 8093, NY)  
*Miconia domingensis* (Liogier 16818, NY)

*Miconia ferruginea* (Judd 8117, NY)  
*Miconia fuertesii* (Fuertes 1905, NY)  
*Miconia howardiana* (Judd 5178, NY)  
*Miconia impetiolearis* (Cited by Liogier 2000)  
*Miconia jimenezii* (Judd 5192, NY)  
*Miconia krugii* (Judd 6645, NY)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Cited by Liogier 2000)  
*Miconia lanceolata* (Zanoni 33820, NY)  
*Miconia luteola* (Zanoni 33793, NY)  
*Miconia mansfeldiana* (Ekman H11737, NY)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Judd 6507, NY)  
*Miconia monciana* (Ekman 12807, US)  
*Miconia nematophora* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia prasina* (Zanoni 41404, NY)  
*Miconia punctata* (Zanoni 43939, US)  
*Miconia pyramidalis* (Judd 6576, NY)  
*Miconia pyriformis* (Cited by Wurdack 1973 and 1993, as *M. ottoschultzei*)  
*Miconia racemosa* (García 1959, US)  
*Miconia rigida* (Cited by Liogier 2000)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Jimenez 1098, US)  
*Miconia samanensis* (Abbott 2233, NY)  
*Miconia santanana* (Ekman H11759, NY)  
*Miconia septentrionalis* (Zanoni 42455, NY)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Judd 5138, NY)  
*Miconia sphagnicola* (Ekman H12808, NY)  
*Miconia subcompressa* (Zanoni 18892, NY)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Zanoni 41155, NY)  
*Miconia tetrastoma* (Judd 5179, NY)  
*Miconia viscidula* (Fuertes Lorén 1753, NY)  
*Miconia zanonii* (Judd 5158, US)

**Puerto Rico (20 spp)**

*Miconia affinis* (Sintenis 2738, US)  
*Miconia calycina* (Sintenis 5972, NY)  
*Miconia foveolata* (King 10603, US)  
*Miconia impetiolearis* (Sintenis 4518, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Britton 2755, US)  
*Miconia lanata* (Cited by Liogier & Martorell 1982)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Mejia 90, US)  
*Miconia pachyphylla* (Howard 15743, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Liogier 37060, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Sintenis 6426, US)  
*Miconia pycnoneura* (Howard 16826, US)  
*Miconia pyramidalis* (Judd 6087, NY)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Boom 10065, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Liogier 36798, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Liogier 32761, US)  
*Miconia sintenisii* (Boom 10255, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Cited by Liogier & Martorell 1982)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Proctor 44546, US)  
*Miconia tetrastoma* (Woodbury 17890, NY)  
*Miconia thomasiana* (Axelrod 5208, US)

**Virgin Islands (2 spp)**

*Miconia laevigata* (Little 26075, US)  
*Miconia thomasi* (Fishlock 93, US)

**Saba (Dutch W. Indies; 1 sp)**

*Miconia laevigata* (Howard 18132, NY)

**Saint Eustatius (Dutch W. Indies; 2 spp)**

*Miconia impetolaris* (Boldingh 469, NY)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Cited by Howard 1989)

**Saint Kitts & Nevis (3 spp)**

*Miconia laevigata* (Proctor 19542, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Britton 384 (NY) )  
*Miconia striata* (Britton 708 (NY) )

**Antigua (4 spp)**

*Miconia laevigata* (Box 1526, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Cited by Howard 1989)  
*Miconia striata* (Smith 10383, NY)  
*Miconia trichotoma* (Duss 47, NY)

**Montserrat (3 spp)**

*Miconia laevigata* (Howard 19668, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Shafer 524, NY)  
*Miconia striata* (Howard 18942, NY)

**Guadeloupe (12 spp)**

*Miconia coriacea* (Holdridge 431)  
*Miconia cornifolia* (Barrier 3735, NY)  
*Miconia furfuracea* (Barrier 2359, NY)  
*Miconia globuliflora* (Howard 19794, US)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Cited by Howard 1989)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Fairchild 3780, US)  
*Miconia martinicensis* (Cited by Howard 1989)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Raynal-Roques AR.19598, NY)  
*Miconia prasina* (Duchassaing s.n., US)  
*Miconia striata* (Duss 2253 (NY) )  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Duss 3469, US)  
*Miconia trichotoma* (Duss 2254, US)

**Dominica (15 spp)**

*Miconia coriacea* (Wasshausen 410, US)  
*Miconia cornifolia* (Cowan 1598, NY)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Whiteford 7230, US)  
*Miconia ernstii* (Ernst 1767, US)  
*Miconia furfuracea* (Whiteford 4248, US)  
*Miconia globuliflora* (Hodge 1398, NY)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Hill 25452, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Webster 13278, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Stijfhoorn 739, US)  
*Miconia mornicola* (Lack 2, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Hodge 508 (NY) )

*Miconia racemosa* (Howard 1168, US)  
*Miconia striata* (Hill 25689, US)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Penneys 1300, NY)  
*Miconia trichotoma* (Imray 219, NY)

**Martinique (9 spp)**

*Miconia acinodendron* (Cited by Howard 1989)  
*Miconia cornifolia* (Barrier 4522, NY)  
*Miconia furfuracea* (Duss 1175, NY)  
*Miconia globuliflora* (Egler 39-101, NY)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Stehlé 6906, US)  
*Miconia martinicensis* (Duss 4047, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Hahn 453, NY)  
*Miconia prasina* (Duss 4412, NY)  
*Miconia striata* (Duss 116 (NY) )

**Santa Lucia (9 spp)**

*Miconia cornifolia* (Smith 988, NY)  
*Miconia furfuracea* (Howard 19909, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Howard 19982, US)  
*Miconia luciana* (Webster 9404, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Howard 19842, NY)  
*Miconia prasina* (Proctor 17726, NY)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Howard 19873, NY)  
*Miconia secunda* (Proctor 17726, A)  
*Miconia striata* (Howard 11445, NY)

**Saint Vincent (2 spp)**

*Miconia andersonii* (Beard s.n., US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Morton 4864, US)

**Barbados (2 spp)**

*Miconia cornifolia* (Cited by Howard 1989)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Waby 92, US)

**Grenada (7 spp)**

*Miconia andersonii* (Morton 5874, US)  
*Miconia cornifolia* (Broadway 1771, NY)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Proctor 16817, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Broadway s.n., NY)  
*Miconia prasina* (Broadway s.n., NY)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Broadway s.n., US)  
*Miconia tetrandra* (Broadway 7894, US)

**Colombia (338 spp)**

*Miconia abbreviata* (Sneidern K-1188, US)  
*Miconia acalephoides* (Cuatrecasas 22278, US)  
*Miconia acanthocoryne* (Sneidern 5364, US)  
*Miconia acinodendron* (Callejas 4633, US)  
*Miconia acuminifera* (Murcia 73, US)  
*Miconia acutipetala* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia aenigmatica* (Cuatrecasas 21752, US)  
*Miconia aeruginosa* (Roldán 1402, US)

*Miconia affinis* (Callejas 5799, US)  
*Miconia aggregata* (Gentry 47716, US)  
*Miconia aguirrei* (Aguirre 428, NY)  
*Miconia alata* (Gonzalez 3034, COL)  
*Miconia alberti* (Killip 15896, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Fernández 2752, US)  
*Miconia alborosea* (Uribe-Uribe 6082, US)  
*Miconia alborufescens* (Echeverry 4758, COL)  
*Miconia alternans* (Fonnegra 4500, US)  
*Miconia alypifolia* (Mutis 5163, US)  
*Miconia amazonica* (Rudas 1651, US)  
*Miconia amblyandra* (Cuatrecasas 12259, US)  
*Miconia amnicola* (Little 9682, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Idrobo 705, US)  
*Miconia andreana* (Arbelaez 2248, US)  
*Miconia anisophylla* (Triana s.n., US)  
*Miconia annulata* (Uribe-Uribe 5484, US)  
*Miconia antioquiensis* (Uribe-Uribe 2697, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Garcia-Barriga 14101, US)  
*Miconia aponeura* (Quiñones 1330, US)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Sneidern A-1322, US)  
*Miconia araguensis* (Garcia-Barriga 20546, US)  
*Miconia arboricola* (Betancur 4780, COL)  
*Miconia archeri* (Archer 768, US)  
*Miconia argentea* (Diaz 231, COL)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia asclepiadea* (Cuatrecasas 26880, US)  
*Miconia asperrima* (Uribe-Uribe 6236, US)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (Almeda 10668, COL)  
*Miconia astrotricha* (Schultes 15591, US)  
*Miconia atopilis* (Lehmann 6216, photo in US)  
*Miconia aurea* (Idrobo 890, US)  
*Miconia aureoides* (Schultes 18988, US)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Sneidern 5069, US)  
*Miconia bella* (Garcia-Barriga 16122, US)  
*Miconia benthamiana* (Forero 2346, US)  
*Miconia biappendiculata* (Cleef 7387, US)  
*Miconia biglandulosa* (Vester 97, US)  
*Miconia blakeifolia* (Cuatrecasas 15181, US)  
*Miconia bordoncilloana* (Muñoz 60, COL)  
*Miconia borjensis* (Córdoba 7526, FMB)  
*Miconia brachycalyx* (Gentry 17281, US)  
*Miconia brachygyna* (Killip 15266, US)  
*Miconia bracteolata* (Cuatrecasas 2654, US)  
*Miconia brevitheca* (Cuatrecasas 11412, COL)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Quiñones 1574, US)  
*Miconia buxifolia* (Killip 18186, US)  
*Miconia caesia* (Barclay 3352, US)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Fernández Alonso 8799, US)  
*Miconia cannabina* (Pipoly 15144, US)  
*Miconia capitellata* (Lehmann 8519, photo in US)  
*Miconia carassana* (Schultes 16132, US)  
*Miconia cataractae* (Pennell 2121, US)  
*Miconia caucana* (Holton 909, US)  
*Miconia caudata* (Little 7618, US)  
*Miconia cautis* (Schultes 10129, US)  
*Miconia cazaletii* (Ewan 16743, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Forero 4057, US)  
*Miconia centrodesmoides* (Robinson 136, US)  
*Miconia centronioides* (Murphy 536, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Allen 596, MO)  
*Miconia chionophila* (Cuatrecasas 25622, US)  
*Miconia chlorocarpa* (Cuatrecasas 9234, US)  
*Miconia chrysocoma* (Rangel 2100, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Uribe-Uribe 3445, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Sastre 2204, US)  
*Miconia cionotricha* (Fuchs 22348, US)  
*Miconia cladonia* (Uribe-Uribe 6117, US)  
*Miconia clathrantha* (Mendoza 14124, FMB)  
*Miconia cleefii* (Cleef 1204, US)  
*Miconia clypeata* (Luteyn 7325, US)  
*Miconia codonostigma* (Cuatrecasas 22468, US)  
*Miconia compressicaulis* (Core 1284, US)  
*Miconia cordifolia* (D'Arcy 15631, US)  
*Miconia coronata* (Archer 578, US)  
*Miconia coronifera* (Cuatrecasas 11636, US)  
*Miconia corymbiformis* (Espinal 3458, US)  
*Miconia costaricensis* (Uribe-Uribe 1927, US)  
*Miconia crinita* (Stein 3441, US)  
*Miconia crocea* (López-Palacios 3735, US)  
*Miconia cruenta* (Triana s.n., US)  
*Miconia cuatrecasae* (Cuatrecasas 2509, US)  
*Miconia cundinamarcensis* (Orozco 2665, US)  
*Miconia dapsiliflora* (Mendoza 8641, FMB)  
*Miconia decipiens* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Schultes 3047, US)  
*Miconia denticulata* (Barclay 3371, US)  
*Miconia desmantha* (Espinal 2874, US)  
*Miconia diaphanea* (Pipoly 15108, US)  
*Miconia dichrophylla* (Cuatrecasas 8882, COL)  
*Miconia difficilis* (Spruce 4972, photo in US)  
*Miconia divergens* (Triana 3999, photo in US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Escobar 8346, US)  
*Miconia dolichopoda* (Kirkbride 1998, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Denslow 2238, US)  
*Miconia donaeana* (Hoyos 91, HUA)  
*Miconia dorsiloba* (Forero 3321, US)  
*Miconia dunstervillei* (Almeda 10541, COL)  
*Miconia elaeoides* (Melampy 1044, US)  
*Miconia elata* (Zarucchi 487, US)  
*Miconia elvirae* (Cuatrecasas 12722, COL)  
*Miconia emendata* (Vasquez 12534, US)  
*Miconia eremita* (Uribe-Uribe 4444, NY)  
*Miconia erioclada* (Uribe-Uribe 4693, US)  
*Miconia erosa* (Zarucchi 5969, US)  
*Miconia eugenioides* (Schultes 13188, US)

- Miconia filamentosa* (Pipoly 15155, US)  
*Miconia fissa* (Garcia-Barriga 13780, US)  
*Miconia floribunda* (Lawrance 270, US)  
*Miconia fosteri* (Vester 843, US)  
*Miconia frontinoana* (Escobar 2295, US)  
*Miconia gentryi* (Gentry 28624, US)  
*Miconia gibba* (Mendoza 14222, FMB)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Dryander 2073, US)  
*Miconia gleasoniana* (Pennell 9366, US)  
*Miconia goniostigma* (Forero 2453, US)  
*Miconia gossypina* (Triana s.n., US)  
*Miconia goudotii* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Zarucchi 5074, US)  
*Miconia grandiflora* (Lozano 5938, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Franco 6059, COL)  
*Miconia hadrophylla* (Garcia-Barriga 12946, US)  
*Miconia harlingii* (Espinal 996, US)  
*Miconia haughtii* (Haight 5201, US)  
*Miconia hematostemon* (Triana 6258, US)  
*Miconia heterotricha* (Sandeman 6042, photo in US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Schultes 16399, US)  
*Miconia hookeriana* (Klug 1899, US)  
*Miconia hymenantha* (Restrepo 557, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Uribe-Urbe 2649, US)  
*Miconia idroboi* (Idrobo 837, US)  
*Miconia imbricata* (Pennell 10503, US)  
*Miconia impetiolaris* (Zarucchi 6513, US)  
*Miconia inaequalifolia* (Schultes 16685, US)  
*Miconia ingens* (Hilty AX-22, US)  
*Miconia insueta* (Barclay 6790, US)  
*Miconia intricata* (Léon 1502, US)  
*Miconia jahnii* (Uribe-Urbe 5936, US)  
*Miconia jentaculorum* (Cuatrecasas 13530, US)  
*Miconia juruensis* (Little 9649, US)  
*Miconia kraenzlinii* (Lehmann 3025, US)  
*Miconia lacera* (Quiñones 1576, US)  
*Miconia laetivirens* (Uribe-Urbe 5564, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Kirkbride 2546, US)  
*Miconia lamprarrhena* (Triana 404, US)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Cuatrecasas 11233, US)  
*Miconia lanata* (Uribe-Urbe 3110, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Shepherd 513, US)  
*Miconia latifolia* (Cleef 7132, US)  
*Miconia lasiocalyx* (Almeda 10297, COL)  
*Miconia lehmannii* (Escobar 3582, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia licrophora* (Fosberg 19266, US)  
*Miconia liesneri* (Cuatrecasas 13092, US)  
*Miconia ligulata* (Juncosa 1837, US)  
*Miconia ligustrina* (Uribe-Urbe 5099, US)  
*Miconia limitaris* (Cuatrecasas 25228, US)  
*Miconia lithophila* (King 6178, US)  
*Miconia lonchophylla* (Croat 56455, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Forero 4008, US)  
*Miconia longispicata* (Zarucchi 1608, US)  
*Miconia loreyoides* (Forero 5364, US)  
*Miconia lourteigiana* (Plowman 2262, US)  
*Miconia lugonis* (Ramos 2538, US)  
*Miconia luteynii* (Luteyn 7512, US)  
*Miconia macrantha* (Rivera 726, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Cuatrecasas 4160, US)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Callejas 4091, US)  
*Miconia magdalenae* (Callejas 5266, US)  
*Miconia majalis* (André 2768, photo in US)  
*Miconia manicata* (Lehmann 6688, US)  
*Miconia marginata* (Schultes 17082, US)  
*Miconia maroana* (Barbosa 8384, COL)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Callejas 9282, US)  
*Miconia mazanana* (Pipoly 15423, US)  
*Miconia megalantha* (Denslow 2325, US)  
*Miconia mesmeana* (Croat 56463, US)  
*Miconia micayana* (Killip 1184, US)  
*Miconia mimica* (Killip 7936, US)  
*Miconia minuta* (Cuatrecasas 8704, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Betancurt 1348, US)  
*Miconia miocarpa* (Uribe-Urbe 3007, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Tillett 737-228, US)  
*Miconia mituana* (Sastre 2210, US)  
*Miconia mocquersii* (Uribe-Urbe 3958, US)  
*Miconia mollicula* (Uribe-Urbe 6433, US)  
*Miconia mulleola* (Cuatrecasas 12935, US)  
*Miconia multiplinervia* (Cuatrecasas 8410, US)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Uribe-Urbe 6341, US)  
*Miconia mutisiana* (Cuatrecasas 2506, MA)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Zarucchi 1709, US)  
*Miconia myrtillifolia* (Cuatrecasas 28669, US)  
*Miconia napoana* (Schwabe 73/171, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (González 2443, US)  
*Miconia neurotricha* (Triana s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia nigripes* (Lehmann 5474, US)  
*Miconia nodosa* (Schultes 3240, US)  
*Miconia notabilis* (Devia 997, US)  
*Miconia nutans* (Callejas 2703, US)  
*Miconia obovata* (Bro. Tomas 23701, US)  
*Miconia ochracea* (Camp E-342, US)  
*Miconia oinochrophylla* (Callejas 2343, US)  
*Miconia oraria* (Forero 1507, US)  
*Miconia orchetoma* (Espinal 3341, US)  
*Miconia oreogena* (Barclay 6684, US)  
*Miconia orescia* (Uribe-Urbe 5560, US)  
*Miconia pachydonia* (Philipson 1482, COL)  
*Miconia paleacea* (King 6093, US)  
*Miconia pandurata* (Cited in Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia parvifolia* (Fosberg 19063, US)  
*Miconia paspaloides* (Woronow 6436, cited in description)  
*Miconia pastoensis* (Jameson 415, photo in US)

*Miconia pedicellata* (Cuatrecasas 13570, US)  
*Miconia penicillata* (Pennell 5808, US)  
*Miconia pergamentacea* (Fosberg 21104, US)  
*Miconia perijensis* (Cuatrecasas 25175, US)  
*Miconia phaeochaeta* (Schwabe 73/163, US)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Little 7307, US)  
*Miconia phanerostila* (Moreno 887, NY)  
*Miconia pichinchensis* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia piperifolia* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia platypoda* (Cuatrecasas 7185, NY)  
*Miconia plena* (Lawrance 152, US)  
*Miconia plethorica* (Uribe-Uribe 4777, US)  
*Miconia poecilantha* (Barclay 3602, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Schultes 24931, US)  
*Miconia polyneura* (Cuatrecasas 27687, US)  
*Miconia popayanensis* (Lehmann 5473, US)  
*Miconia porphyrotricha* (Gentry 55205, MO)  
*Miconia pozoensis* (Sandeman 6114, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Sastre 3032, US)  
*Miconia prasinifolia* (Killip 9011, US)  
*Miconia pseudoradula* (Sneidern 1447, US)  
*Miconia psychrophila* (Díaz 2164, US)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Denslow 2346, US)  
*Miconia puberula* (Gasche 102, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Cuatrecasas 6991, US)  
*Miconia pulvinata* (Smith 1841, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Cuatrecasas 15741, US)  
*Miconia punctibullata* (Morales-P. 1884, COL)  
*Miconia puracensis* (Cuatrecasas 23449, US)  
*Miconia pustulata* (Cuatrecasas 20804, US)  
*Miconia quintuplinervia* (Luteyn 12425, US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Killip 3860, US)  
*Miconia radulaefolia* (Schultes 19622, US)  
*Miconia rava* (Cuatrecasas 21705, US)  
*Miconia reclinata* (Barr 17704, US)  
*Miconia reducens* (Forero 4772, US)  
*Miconia resima* (Cuatrecasas 8669, US)  
*Miconia reticulata* (Triana 4008, US)  
*Miconia rhodantha* (Bro. Daniel 624, US)  
*Miconia rigens* (Jaramillo 843, US)  
*Miconia rivetii* (Mendoza 883, FMB)  
*Miconia rubens* (Lehmann 5951, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Cuatrecasas 18710, US)  
*Miconia rubricans* (Silverstone-Sopkin 4456A, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Cuatrecasas 4761, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Lozano 5583, US)  
*Miconia rugosa* (Schultes 15606, US)  
*Miconia salicifolia* (Cuatrecasas 9325, US)  
*Miconia sandemania* (Sandeman 5837, US)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Smith 13, US)  
*Miconia sciurea* (Gutierrez 2524, US)  
*Miconia semisterilis* (Cuatrecasas 11304, US)  
*Miconia seposita* (Luteyn 12580, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Zarucchi 1967, US)  
*Miconia setosa* (Agredo 548, NY)  
*Miconia shattuckii* (Haught 4927, US)  
*Miconia silverstonei* (Silverstone-Sopkin 3849, US)  
*Miconia simplex* (Denslow 2294, US)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (Forero 2941, US)  
*Miconia smithii* (Kirkbride 1952, US)  
*Miconia sneidernii* (Sneidern 5525, photo in US)  
*Miconia sordida* (Triana 4031, US)  
*Miconia spatellophora* (Cuatrecasas 8794-B, US)  
*Miconia spennerostachya* (Rudas 2875, US)  
*Miconia spicellata* (Grubb 46, US)  
*Miconia spichigeri* (Brand 1356, US)  
*Miconia spinulidentata* (Barclay 5938, US)  
*Miconia spinulosa* (Kirkbride 2019, US)  
*Miconia spireifolia* (Cuatrecasas 8520, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Cuatrecasas 10819, US)  
*Miconia sprucei* (Pinto 1002, COL)  
*Miconia squamulosa* (Garcia-Barriga 20248, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Jaramillo 717, US)  
*Miconia stenourea* (López-Figueiras 8530, US)  
*Miconia stephananthera* (Uribe-Uribe 3602, US)  
*Miconia stevensiana* (Almeda 10402, COL)  
*Miconia stipitata* (Cuatrecasas 16916, US)  
*Miconia stipularis* (Cuatrecasas 18091, US)  
*Miconia subalpina* (Pennell 10520, US)  
*Miconia submacrophylla* (Cuatrecasas 9025, US)  
*Miconia subsessilifolia* (Escobar 3334, US)  
*Miconia summa* (Garcia-Barriga 17690, US)  
*Miconia superposita* (Cuatrecasas 23324, US)  
*Miconia symplocoidea* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia tamana* (Mendoza 7209, FMB)  
*Miconia tenuis* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia ternatifolia* (Garcia-Barriga 20466, US)  
*Miconia tetrasperma* (Schultes 3737, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Luteyn 13204, US)  
*Miconia tinifolia* (Devia 645, US)  
*Miconia titanophylla* (Garcia-Barriga 18200, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Maguire 44070, US)  
*Miconia toroi* (Toro 278, US)  
*Miconia towarensis* (Orozco 2497, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Zarucchi 1762, US)  
*Miconia transversa* (Cuatrecasas 17459, US)  
*Miconia triangularis* (Schultes 2037, US)  
*Miconia tricaudata* (Barclay 6579, US)  
*Miconia trichophora* (Killip 14848, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Cuatrecasas 16680, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Thomas 5495, US)  
*Miconia truncata* (Cuatrecasas 6829, US)  
*Miconia tuberculata* (Callejas 2297, US)  
*Miconia tubulosa* (Lawrance 484, US)  
*Miconia turgida* (Uribe-Uribe 6174, US)  
*Miconia ulmarioides* (Grant 10229, NY)

*Miconia umbriensis* (Klug 1926, US)  
*Miconia uribei* (Uribe-Uribe 6580, US)  
*Miconia urticoides* (Forero 2456, US)  
*Miconia vallensis* (Cuatrecasas 21667, US)  
*Miconia velutina* (Schlim 545, US)  
*Miconia verrucosa* (Cuatrecasas 27866, US)  
*Miconia versicolor* (Uribe-Uribe 6245, US)  
*Miconia violacea* (Lehmann 3842, US)  
*Miconia voronovii* (Cuatrecasas 13164, US)  
*Miconia wittii* (Stergios 4113, US)  
*Miconia wurdackii* (Uribe-Uribe 5683, US)  
*Miconia zarucchii* (Zarucchi 1632, US)

### Venezuela (212 spp)

*Miconia abbreviata* (Liesner 18990, US)  
*Miconia abysmophila* (Maguire 42206, US)  
*Miconia acinodendron* (Bunting 11010, US)  
*Miconia acutifolia* (Steyermark 109698, US)  
*Miconia aeruginosa* (Tillett 744-247, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Bunting 11599, US)  
*Miconia aguitensis* (Huber 12594, US)  
*Miconia alata* (Fernández 803, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Steyermark 62359, US)  
*Miconia alborufescens* (Cowan 31490-A, US)  
*Miconia aliquantula* (Valero 33, US)  
*Miconia alternans* (Steyermark 115105, US)  
*Miconia amacurensis* (Rosales 241, US)  
*Miconia amblyandra* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia amilcariana* (Stergios 17582, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Zimmermann 104, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Liesner 24363, US)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Tillett 737-150, US)  
*Miconia araguensis* (Wurdack 2688, US)  
*Miconia arbutifolia* (Steyermark 105031, US)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (Stergios 11556, US)  
*Miconia aristata* (Tate 897, US)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (Cited by Almeda 2009)  
*Miconia avia* (Wurdack 2766, US)  
*Miconia aymardii* (Aymard 4412, US)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Tillett 737-83, US)  
*Miconia bernardii* (Bernardi 3209, US)  
*Miconia berryi* (Berry 132, US)  
*Miconia biglandulosa* (Aymard 7168, US)  
*Miconia biglomerata* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia bilopezii* (López-Figueiras 8688, US)  
*Miconia borjensis* (Huber 486, US)  
*Miconia boxii* (Box 3745, US)  
*Miconia brachybotrya* (Liesner 17481, US)  
*Miconia brachygyna* (Dorr 7699, US)  
*Miconia bracteata* (Liesner 23603, US)  
*Miconia breteleri* (Wurdack 2765, US)  
*Miconia brevipes* (Liesner 17930, US)

*Miconia bubalina* (Bunting 12801, US)  
*Miconia buxifolia* (Steyermark 101147A, US)  
*Miconia cacumina* (Cited by Berry 2001)  
*Miconia campestris* (Huber 10361, US)  
*Miconia canaguensis* (Wurdack 2744, US)  
*Miconia carassana* (Williams 14832, US)  
*Miconia cataractae* (Steyermark 98326, US)  
*Miconia cautis* (Maguire 37498, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Liesner 18196, US)  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* (Steyermark 86513, US)  
*Miconia cernua* (Funck 1557, photo in US)  
*Miconia chaetodon* (Croat 54425, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia chapensis* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia chionophila* (Ruiz-Terán 7991, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Steyermark 101771, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Steyermark 106134, US)  
*Miconia cinchonifolia* (Fernández 7180, US)  
*Miconia cionotricha* (Steyermark 101461, US)  
*Miconia crassinervia* (Bernardi 6630, US)  
*Miconia curta* (Steyermark 93879, US)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Huber 8422, US)  
*Miconia dioica* (Steyermark 1226, US)  
*Miconia dispar* (Liesner 4123, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Davidse 4668, US)  
*Miconia dolichopoda* (Ruiz-Terán 1267, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Boom 6015, US)  
*Miconia donaeana* (Wurdack 2743, US)  
*Miconia dunstervillei* (Steyermark 100904, US)  
*Miconia egensis* (Fernández 4365, US)  
*Miconia elaeoides* (Wurdack 2785, US)  
*Miconia elata* (Steyermark 123426, US)  
*Miconia elvirae* (Luteyn 9635, US)  
*Miconia eugenioides* (Wurdack 42673, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Wurdack 34463, US)  
*Miconia fissa* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia floribunda* (Wurdack 2747, US)  
*Miconia fragilis* (Aymard 4170, US)  
*Miconia fragrans* (Liesner 21538, US)  
*Miconia funckii* (Wurdack 2693, US)  
*Miconia globuliflora* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia goudotii* (Ruiz-Terán 3460, US)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Liesner 10899, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Fernández 5890, US)  
*Miconia grossidentata* (Steyermark 113891, US)  
*Miconia guaiquinimae* (Maguire 33024, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Steyermark 96689, US)  
*Miconia huberi* (Huber 9519, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Steyermark 96079, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Sobrevila 79178, US)  
*Miconia iluensis* (Steyermark 98089, US)

*Miconia impetiolaris* (Stergios 15113, US)  
*Miconia inaequalifolia* (Zimmermann 91, US)  
*Miconia jahnii* (Ruiz-Terán 3273, US)  
*Miconia kappleri* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia kavanayensis* (Lasser 1879, US)  
*Miconia lacera* (Bunting 10991, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Maier 2172, US)  
*Miconia laevipilis* (Cardozo 1499, US)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Liesner 10764, US)  
*Miconia larensis* (Steyermark 55275, US)  
*Miconia lasseri* (Delgado 604, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Morillo 9197, US)  
*Miconia latifolia* (Alston 6832, US)  
*Miconia lehmannii* (Tillett 746-586, US)  
*Miconia leiotracha* (Berry 1153, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Bunting 3779, US)  
*Miconia liesneri* (Liesner 10837, US)  
*Miconia ligulata* (Delascio 3197, US)  
*Miconia limitaris* (Tillett 747-1171, US)  
*Miconia lonchophylla* (Ruiz-Terán 917, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Wurdack 2812, US)  
*Miconia longispicata* (Wurdack 43494, US)  
*Miconia lourteigiana* (Steyermark 101449, US)  
*Miconia lucida* (Van der Werff 7630, US)  
*Miconia macrodon* (Delascio 3326, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Wurdack 257, US)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Tamayo 2941, US)  
*Miconia magdalenae* (Breteler 4596, US)  
*Miconia manicata* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia marginata* (Holst 2647, US)  
*Miconia mariae* (Steyermark 1369, US)  
*Miconia maroana* (Williams 14431, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Steyermark 107198, US)  
*Miconia meridensis* (Stergios 4736, US)  
*Miconia mesmeana* (Hahn 5002, US)  
*Miconia metallica* (Steyermark 103696, US)  
*Miconia micrantha* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Tillett 737-109, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Liesner 9796, US)  
*Miconia mituana* (Thomas 3314, US)  
*Miconia mocquersii* (Mocqueris 968, US)  
*Miconia mollicula* (Wurdack 2730, US)  
*Miconia mulleola* (Wurdack 2795, US)  
*Miconia multiflora* (Cited by Michelangeli & Cotton 2008)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Steyermark 127222, US)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Gines 5136, US)  
*Miconia myrtillifolia* (Ruiz-Terán 1185, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Steyermark 120532, US)  
*Miconia nitidissima* (Wurdack 2739, US)  
*Miconia novemnervia* (Ruiz-Terán 2000, US)  
*Miconia paupercula* (Funck 122, US)  
*Miconia perijensis* (Wood 92, US)  
*Miconia perobscura* (Croat 59421, US)  
*Miconia perturbata* (Maguire 42474, US)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Ramirez 4226, US)  
*Miconia pisinna* (Wurdack 2794, US)  
*Miconia plukenetii* (Liesner 19005, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Bruijn 1213, US)  
*Miconia polita* (Liesner 20946, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Bunting 11298, US)  
*Miconia pseudoaplostachya* (Maguire 34715, US)  
*Miconia pseudocapsularis* (Fernández 5458, US)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Liesner 9586, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Morillo 3527, US)  
*Miconia pulvinata* (Wurdack 2726, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Colella 1558, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Steyermark 94169, US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Steyermark 98985, US)  
*Miconia radulaefolia* (Maguire 44075, US)  
*Miconia reducens* (Davidse 18728, US)  
*Miconia resimoides* (Pittier 12985, US)  
*Miconia rhytidophylla* (Liesner 6374, US)  
*Miconia roraimensis* (Maguire 42137, US)  
*Miconia rubens* (Fendler 1833, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Bunting 9355, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Steyermark 108276, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Steyermark 87292, US)  
*Miconia rugosa* (Liesner 19542, US)  
*Miconia ruizteranii* (Ruiz-Terán 3204, US)  
*Miconia rupestris* (Steyermark 93971, US)  
*Miconia rupticalyx* (Maguire 42013, US)  
*Miconia salebrosa* (Wurdack 2745, US)  
*Miconia salicifolia* (Cited by Wurdack 1973)  
*Miconia sanctiphilippi* (Steyermark 95858, US)  
*Miconia schlimii* (Steyermark 105793, US)  
*Miconia serialis* (Stergios 5364, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Bunting 9695, US)  
*Miconia silicicola* (Steyermark 130111, US)  
*Miconia simplex* (Bunting 6800, US)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (Ruiz-Terán 8219, US)  
*Miconia spicellata* (Delascio 3040, US)  
*Miconia spinulosa* (Wurdack 2690, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Steyermark 120575, US)  
*Miconia sprucei* (Liesner 3688, US)  
*Miconia squamulosa* (Ruiz-Terán 1356, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Pittier 115, US)  
*Miconia stephananthera* (Huber 26960, US)  
*Miconia steyermarkii* (Fernández 8051, US)  
*Miconia strigosa* (Liesner 17000, US)  
*Miconia suaveolens* (Stergios 4708, US)  
*Miconia superba* (Chaviel 400, US)  
*Miconia sylvatica* (López-Palacios 1334, US)  
*Miconia tabayensis* (Gehring 595, US)  
*Miconia tachirensis* (Steyermark 101038, US)  
*Miconia tamana* (Steyermark 100878, US)



*Miconia tetraspermoides* (Lasser 1874, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Liesner 12759, US)  
*Miconia tillettii* (Hernández 452, US)  
*Miconia tinifolia* (Ruiz-Terán 6328, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Plowman 2277, US)  
*Miconia tovarensis* (Wurdack 2716, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Liesner 25740, MO)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Boom 6021, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Breteler 4593, US)  
*Miconia trujillensis* (Steyermark 104813, US)  
*Miconia truncata* (Liesner 9004, US)  
*Miconia tuberculata* (Wurdack 2673, US)  
*Miconia ulmarioides* (Wurdack 2675, US)  
*Miconia undata* (Liesner 6708, US)  
*Miconia velutina* (Cuatrecasas 28352, US)  
*Miconia versicolor* (Maguire 44218, US)  
*Miconia wittii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia yatuensis* (Maguire 36695, US)

#### **Trinidad-Tobago (42 spp)**

*Miconia acinodendron* (Purseglove 6515, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Snow 10, NY)  
*Miconia albicans* (Broadway s.n., US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Broadway 5855, NY)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (Broadway 6055, US)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia bracteata* (Broadway 6034, US)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Cowan 1480, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Britton 1193, NY)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Cited by Williams 1934)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Broadway 6151, NY)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Broadway 6136, K)  
*Miconia fragrans* (Snow 13, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Snow 2, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Britton 2401, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Cited by Williams 1934)  
*Miconia kappleri* (Schultes 4862, NY)  
*Miconia lacera* (Purseglove 6499, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Cowan 1377, US)  
*Miconia lanata* (Snow 11, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Cited by Williams 1934)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Adams 14376, NY)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Hekking 1394, US)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Broadway 6625, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Britton 1807, NY)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Broadway 6630, NY)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Smith 10002, US)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Eggers 1359, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Smith 10075, US)  
*Miconia plukenetii* (Cowan 1483, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Crosby 58, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Eggers 1150, US)

*Miconia punctata* (Snow s.n., US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Britton 2134, NY)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Cited by Williams 1934)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Snow 6, US)  
*Miconia savannarum* (Britton 2468, NY)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Britton 2893, NY)  
*Miconia splendens* (Broadway 7565, NY)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Britton 696, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Britton 1017, NY)

#### **Guyana (88 spp)**

*Miconia abbreviata* (Clarke 8597, US)  
*Miconia acinodendron* (Jenman 4235, US)  
*Miconia acutifolia* (Hahn 5463, US)  
*Miconia aeruginosa* (Henkel 945, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Jansen-Jacobs 4260, US)  
*Miconia alata* (Tillett 45382, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Jansen-Jacobs 3614, US)  
*Miconia alborufescens* (Pipoly 7926, US)  
*Miconia alternans* (Irwin 178, US)  
*Miconia amacurensis* (Maas 3947, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Tillett 5859, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Boom 7744, US)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (De la Cruz 2052, US)  
*Miconia brachybotrya* (Clarke 8595, CAS)  
*Miconia bracteata* (Cowan 39250, US)  
*Miconia brevipes* (Cowan 39258, US)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Pipoly 8285, US)  
*Miconia cacumina* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia campestris* (Cowan 2082, US)  
*Miconia carassana* (Henkel 4873, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Henkel 1202, US)  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* (Smith 2555, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Smith 3607, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Cowan 1784, US)  
*Miconia diaphanea* (Clarke 7341, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Cowan 1886, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Clarke 7153, US)  
*Miconia egensis* (De la Cruz 3737, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Cowan 39260, US)  
*Miconia fanshawei* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia fragilis* (Maguire 40501, US)  
*Miconia fragrans* (Hahn 4327, US)  
*Miconia francavillana* (Henkel 6868, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Maguire 23037, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Fanshawe 2499, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Tillett 45879, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Smith 2440, US)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Clarke 7915, CAS)  
*Miconia lappacea* (Clarke 5414, US)  
*Miconia lasseri* (Maguire 32591, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Maguire 22813, US)

*Miconia lepidota* (De la Cruz 4385, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Jenman s.n., NY)  
*Miconia longispicata* (Clarke 7196, US)  
*Miconia loreyoides* (Clarke 10382, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Pipoly 9487, US)  
*Miconia maguirei* (Boom 7439, US)  
*Miconia marginata* (Maguire 23537, US)  
*Miconia mariae* (Hahn 4273, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Pipoly 8173, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Hollowell 724, CAS)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Gleason 610, US)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Pinkus 217, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Stoffers 268, US)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Tillett 45801, US)  
*Miconia platypoda* (Clarke 2862, CAS)  
*Miconia plukenetii* (Maguire 22945, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Tiwari 641, US)  
*Miconia polita* (Pipoly 10914, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Cowan 1761, US)  
*Miconia pseudoaplostachya* (Henkel 5100, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (De la Cruz 1038, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Acevedo-Rodriguez 6086, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Boom 8127, US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Pipoly 11728, US)  
*Miconia radulaefolia* (Hoffmann 2283, US)  
*Miconia regelii* (Smith 2721, US)  
*Miconia roraimensis* (Ule 8692, photo in US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Henkel 938, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Pipoly 9442, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (De la Cruz 4542, US)  
*Miconia rugosa* (Maguire 32442, US)  
*Miconia rupestris* (Liesner 23227, US)  
*Miconia rupticalyx* (Boom 8972, US)  
*Miconia sagotiana* (Wilson-Browne 315, NY)  
*Miconia serialis* (Jansen-Jacobs 3822, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Pipoly 8091, US)  
*Miconia silicicola* (Tate 212, NY)  
*Miconia splendens* (Smith 2814, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Hoffmann 3718, US)  
*Miconia stephananthera* (McDowell 4103, US)  
*Miconia superba* (Tillett 45556, US)  
*Miconia tetraspermoides* (Tillett 45511, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Clarke 9517, CAS)  
*Miconia tillettii* (Boom 7481, US)  
*Miconia tinifolia* (Liesner 23229, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Pipoly 11542, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Clarke 4439, CAS)

#### Suriname (64 spp)

*Miconia acinodendron* (Maguire 23745, US)  
*Miconia acuminata* (Hostman 1265, NY)  
*Miconia affinis* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia alata* (Kramer 2721, US)

*Miconia albicans* (Donselaar 135, US)  
*Miconia aliquantula* (Sauvain 511, US)  
*Miconia alternans* (Hekking 1074, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Maguire 24087, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Maas 3334, US)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (Maguire 39110, US)  
*Miconia bracteata* (Donselaar 2409, US)  
*Miconia brevipes* (Oldenburger 1130, US)  
*Miconia cacatin* (Mori 8425, US)  
*Miconia campestris* (Teunissen LBB 15843, US)  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* (Lindeman 532, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Stoffers 477, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Maguire 24287, US)  
*Miconia diaphanea* (Irwin 55090, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Maguire 24415, US)  
*Miconia egensis* (Lindeman 6474, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Oldenburger 752, NY)  
*Miconia francavillana* (Lindeman 486, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Donselaar 1496, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Kramer 2720, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (B.W. 630, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Kramer 2064, US)  
*Miconia kappleri* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia lappacea* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia lasserii* (Maas LBB 11066, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Maguire 24109, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (B.W. 5848, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Maguire 23844, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Oldenburger 571, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Maguire 24906, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Lindeman 2512, NY)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Croat 53855, US)  
*Miconia myriantha* (B.W. 3826, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Lindeman LBB 12112, US)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Kramer 2960, US)  
*Miconia platypoda* (Boer 1557, NY)  
*Miconia plukenetii* (Lindeman 7022, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Irwin 55450, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Cowan 39106, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Irwin 55479, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Lanjouw 2864, NY)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Maguire 25007, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Oldenburger 1149, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Oldenburger 684, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (LBB 13374, US)  
*Miconia rugosa* (Donselaar 1663, US)  
*Miconia sagotiana* (Maguire 23872, US)  
*Miconia sarmentosa* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia serialis* (Lanjouw 1278, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Maguire 23641, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Lanjouw 1296, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Rombouts 376, NY)

*Miconia stephananthera* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia tetraspermoides* (Lindeman 5254, US)  
*Miconia tillettii* (Maguire 24533, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Jongkind 17038, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Maguire 24689, US)  
*Miconia trimera* (Irwin 54673A, US)  
*Miconia tschudyoides* (Donselaar 1655, US)

#### **French Guiana (67 spp)**

*Miconia acinodendron* (Halleé 606, US)  
*Miconia acuminata* (De Granville 5352, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Mori 8697, US)  
*Miconia alata* (Irwin 55279, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Oldeman 2261, US)  
*Miconia aliquantula* (Mori 18226, US)  
*Miconia alternans* (De Granville 10133, US)  
*Miconia amacurensis* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia ampla* (Grenand 1302, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (De Granville 12492, US)  
*Miconia bracteata* (De Granville 4546, US)  
*Miconia cacatin* (De Granville B-5058, US)  
*Miconia centrosdesma* (De Granville 1017, US)  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* (Cremers 7924, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Cowan 38758, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Hoff 5149, US)  
*Miconia diaphanea* (Cremers 6751, US)  
*Miconia dispar* (De Granville B-4757, US)  
*Miconia egenesis* (Oldeman 1908, NY)  
*Miconia elata* (Oldeman 3060, US)  
*Miconia eriodonta* (Cremers 5738, US)  
*Miconia fragilis* (Prevost 1086, US)  
*Miconia francavillana* (Cowan 38842, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Wachenheim 121, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (De Granville 6451, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Lescure 943, US)  
*Miconia kappleri* (Oldeman B-2889, US)  
*Miconia lappacea* (Cremers 9863, US)  
*Miconia lasseri* (Oldeman 1404, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (De Granville 6327, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Melinon 35, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Aubreville 352, US)  
*Miconia longispicata* (Feuillet 10221, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia matthaei* (De Granville 4545, US)  
*Miconia melinonis* (Sastre 6389, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Mori 15622, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Cremers 5739, US)  
*Miconia mutabilis* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Cremers 10623, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (De Granville 5281, US)  
*Miconia oldemanii* (Cremers 8711, US)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Wachenheim s.n., US)

*Miconia plukenetii* (De Granville 3498, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Prevost 1005, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Oldeman B-771, US)  
*Miconia pseudoaplostachya* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Cremers 7474, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Prevost 2863, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Cremers 5737, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Veyret 4394, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Oldeman B-2344, US)  
*Miconia sagotiana* (Prevost 1118, US)  
*Miconia sarmentosa* (Prevost 1707, US)  
*Miconia sastrei* (Sastre 1365, US)  
*Miconia serialis* (Rech s.n., US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Mori 8946, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Halleé 659, US)  
*Miconia tetraspermoides* (Oldeman B-2777, US)  
*Miconia tillettii* (De Granville 4492, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Cremers 6662, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Oldeman T-893, US)  
*Miconia trimera* (Cremers 6510, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Grenand 738, US)  
*Miconia tschudyoides* (Cremers 8378, US)

#### **Ecuador (254 spp)**

*Miconia abbreviata* (Neill 6730, US)  
*Miconia aequatorialis* (Little 677, US)  
*Miconia aeruginosa* (Harling 11526, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Lugo 2338, US)  
*Miconia aggregata* (Boeke 384, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Rose 23379, US)  
*Miconia alypifolia* (Maguire 44312, US)  
*Miconia amazonica* (Renner 69318, US)  
*Miconia amnicola* (Hurtado 3051, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Palacios 7819, US)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Jaramillo 2945, US)  
*Miconia arboricola* (Tipaz 1757, US)  
*Miconia ascendens* (Drew E-359, US)  
*Miconia asclepiadea* (Grubb 1413, US)  
*Miconia aspergillaris* (Asplund 17709, US)  
*Miconia asperrima* (Madison 3550, US)  
*Miconia asplundii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia aspratilis* (Camp E-704, US)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (Madison 3489, US)  
*Miconia aulocalyx* (Harling 7419, US)  
*Miconia aurea* (Camp E-1133, US)  
*Miconia aureoides* (Cazalet 7709, US)  
*Miconia auritinoda* (Luteyn 11007, US)  
*Miconia barbeyana* (Harling 11890, US)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Lugo 1747, US)  
*Miconia barbipilis* (Steyermark 54308, US)  
*Miconia barclayana* (Cazalet 5444, US)

*Miconia beneolens* (King 7941, US)  
*Miconia benoistii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia benthamiana* (Mexia 8420, US)  
*Miconia biglandulosa* (Baker 6268, US)  
*Miconia bipatrialis* (Harling 8241, US)  
*Miconia bolivarensis* (Dodson 14316, US)  
*Miconia bordoncilloana* (Neill 13478, CAS)  
*Miconia brachybotrya* (Zaruma 196, US)  
*Miconia brachycalyx* (Palacios 5178, US)  
*Miconia bracteolata* (Maguire 44273, US)  
*Miconia brevitheca* (Gentry 72562, US)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Camp E-1544, US)  
*Miconia bullata* (Jaramillo 7333, US)  
*Miconia caelata* (Jameson s.n., US)  
*Miconia caesariata* (Anderson 12702, US)  
*Miconia cajanumana* (Espinosa E-1993, US)  
*Miconia calignosa* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Harling 9705, US)  
*Miconia campii* (Camp E-1614, US)  
*Miconia cannabina* (Brandbyge 30523, US)  
*Miconia capitellata* (Harling 13684, US)  
*Miconia carassana* (Jaramillo 30935, US)  
*Miconia castillensis* (Camp E-5162, US)  
*Miconia castrensis* (Camp E-4728, US)  
*Miconia cazaletii* (Harling 6990, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Lugo 4565, US)  
*Miconia centrodesmoides* (Hurtado 184, US)  
*Miconia centronioides* (Little 6406, US)  
*Miconia centrophora* (Lehmann 6232, photo in US)  
*Miconia cercophora* (Lugo 1573, US)  
*Miconia chionophila* (Barclay 8354, US)  
*Miconia chlorocarpa* (Palacios 3953, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Brandbyge 35363, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Játiva 756, US)  
*Miconia cladonia* (Steyermark 53604, US)  
*Miconia clathrantha* (Harling 26739, US)  
*Miconia collayensis* (Camp E-4890, US)  
*Miconia conformis* (Neill 6696, US)  
*Miconia corazonica* (Camp E-1664, US)  
*Miconia corymbiformis* (Moran 47, US)  
*Miconia cosangensis* (Kirkbride 4160, US)  
*Miconia crebribullata* (Dobson 1080, US)  
*Miconia crinita* (Boeke 552, US)  
*Miconia crocea* (Lugo 487, US)  
*Miconia cuneata* (Cited by Renner 1999)  
*Miconia cuprea* (Camp E-4736, US)  
*Miconia cutucuensis* (Camp E-1297, US)  
*Miconia dapsiliflora* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Harling 13912, US)  
*Miconia denticulata* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia dielsii* (Maas 2972, US)  
*Miconia difficilis* (Tate 554, US)  
*Miconia dissimulans* (Maguire 44366, US)  
*Miconia divergens* (Rubio 921, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Asplund 18866, US)  
*Miconia dodsonii* (Maguire 44365, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Brandbyge 30333, US)  
*Miconia dorsiloba* (Camp E-1150, US)  
*Miconia dudleyi* (Harling 9987, US)  
*Miconia egensis* (Cited by Ulloa & Neill 2005)  
*Miconia elata* (Neill 7133, US)  
*Miconia erioclada* (Harling 12925, US)  
*Miconia espinosae* (Harling 20594, US)  
*Miconia explicita* (Clarck 2553, US)  
*Miconia filamentosa* (Lawesson 43343, US)  
*Miconia floribunda* (Palacios 6404, US)  
*Miconia fosbergii* (Kessler 2620, US)  
*Miconia fosteri* (Foster 3617, US)  
*Miconia fuliginosa* (Prieto P-314, US)  
*Miconia gibba* (Palacios 6211, US)  
*Miconia glandulistyla* (Kirkbride 4293, US)  
*Miconia glaucescens* (Palacios 6586, US)  
*Miconia glyptophylla* (Camp E-4565, US)  
*Miconia gonioclada* (Camp E-225, US)  
*Miconia goniostigma* (Mexia 6687, US)  
*Miconia gracilis* (Játiva 791, US)  
*Miconia grandifoliata* (Little 727, US)  
*Miconia grayana* (Steyermark 52931, US)  
*Miconia guayaquilensis* (Dodson 6400, US)  
*Miconia hadrophylla* (Hoover 2205, US)  
*Miconia harlingii* (Palacios 3954, US)  
*Miconia heterochaeta* (Lugo 5431, US)  
*Miconia hexamera* (Harling 23011, US)  
*Miconia hirsutivena* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia hookeriana* (Lugo 3411, US)  
*Miconia huigrensis* (Camp E-4015, US)  
*Miconia hylophila* (Brandbyge 33885, US)  
*Miconia hymenantha* (Davis 291, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Harling 25146, US)  
*Miconia idiogena* (Palacios 7178, US)  
*Miconia imitans* (Ollgaard 35593, US)  
*Miconia impetiolearis* (Dodson 8760, US)  
*Miconia inanis* (Lehmann 5658, photo in US)  
*Miconia innata* (Camp E-728, US)  
*Miconia insularis* (Harling 9923, US)  
*Miconia intricata* (Gentry 70098, US)  
*Miconia jahnii* (Palacios 3926, US)  
*Miconia jorgensenii* (Jorgensen JP-58, US)  
*Miconia kraenzlinii* (Palacios 6794, US)  
*Miconia lacera* (Játiva 597, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Játiva 6, US)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Palacios 8727, US)  
*Miconia lasiocalyx* (Little 6547, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Romoleroux 2140, US)  
*Miconia latifolia* (Luteyn 14503, US)  
*Miconia laxa* (Cited in description)

- Miconia leandroides* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia ledifolia* (Maguire 44319, US)  
*Miconia lennartanderssonii* (Harling 19235, US)  
*Miconia ligustrina* (Camp E-5143, US)  
*Miconia littlei* (Gentry 12176, US)  
*Miconia livida* (Madison 3343, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Játiva 11, US)  
*Miconia longisetosa* (Sodiuro 490, US)  
*Miconia loreyoides* (Palacios 6046, US)  
*Miconia lourteigiana* (Ellenberg 3268, US)  
*Miconia loxensis* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia lugonis* (Lugo 1711, US)  
*Miconia lutescens* (Maguire 44344, US)  
*Miconia macbrydeana* (MacBryde 983, US)  
*Miconia machinazana* (Neill 16909, NY)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Hitchcock 21315, US)  
*Miconia manicata* (Dorr 6362, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Cerón 3094, US)  
*Miconia mazanana* (Harling 7494, US)  
*Miconia media* (Camp E-5237A, US)  
*Miconia mediocris* (Camp E-705, US)  
*Miconia medusa* (Espinosa 1559, US)  
*Miconia micropetala* (Maguire 44367, US)  
*Miconia minuta* (Baker 5552, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Bennett 3785, US)  
*Miconia multiplinervia* (Tipaz 1042, US)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Palacios 6491, US)  
*Miconia namandensis* (Espinosa E-1077, US)  
*Miconia napoana* (Lugo 2686, US)  
*Miconia nasella* (Camp E-1324, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Grubb 1440, US)  
*Miconia nodosa* (Luteyn 8419, US)  
*Miconia notabilis* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia nutans* (Neill 6945, US)  
*Miconia obscura* (Maguire 44335, US)  
*Miconia ochracea* (Asplund 17104, US)  
*Miconia oellgaardii* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia oligantha* (Lugo 22, photo in US)  
*Miconia ombrophila* (Little 632, US)  
*Miconia onaensis* (Prieto P-211, US)  
*Miconia onychocalyx* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia oraria* (Little 6306, US)  
*Miconia orchetoma* (Palacios 10552, US)  
*Miconia orescia* (Palacios 7272, US)  
*Miconia pailasana* (Camp E-4902, US)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Palacios 10307, US)  
*Miconia paludigena* (Luteyn 11207, NY)  
*Miconia papillosa* (Maguire 44239, US)  
*Miconia pastazana* (Lugo 1465, US)  
*Miconia pausana* (Camp E-1603, US)  
*Miconia penningtonii* (Cazalet 5602, US)  
*Miconia pernettifolia* (Steyermark 54344, US)  
*Miconia phaeochaeta* (Hurtado 2391, US)  
*Miconia phlebodes* (Baker 5472, US)  
*Miconia pichinchensis* (Asplund 9791, US)  
*Miconia pilaloensis* (Holm-Nielsen 24407, US)  
*Miconia pisinniflora* (Asplund 18591, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Palacios 7724, US)  
*Miconia poortmannii* (Hitchcock 21339, US)  
*Miconia porphyrotricha* (Asplund 10163, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Bennett 3662, US)  
*Miconia prietoi* (Maguire 44287, US)  
*Miconia procumbens* (Lugo 3245, US)  
*Miconia prominens* (Camp E-791, US)  
*Miconia protuberans* (Harling 16433, US)  
*Miconia pseudocentrophora* (Lugo 511, US)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Jaramillo 31302, US)  
*Miconia pujana* (Lugo 418, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Palacios 6612, US)  
*Miconia pustulata* (Mexia 7707, US)  
*Miconia quadripora* (Little 205, US)  
*Miconia radula* (Dodson 780, US)  
*Miconia radulaefolia* (Brandbyge 36031, US)  
*Miconia reburrosa* (Camp E-1604, US)  
*Miconia reducens* (Játiva 2111, US)  
*Miconia renneri* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia rhonhofiae* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia rimbachii* (Rimbach 786, US)  
*Miconia rivalis* (Little 455, US)  
*Miconia rivetii* (Maas 2859, US)  
*Miconia robinsoniana* (Bentley 144, US)  
*Miconia rotundifolia* (Wurdack 1199, US)  
*Miconia ruizii* (Madsen 75872, US)  
*Miconia rupticalyx* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia russea* (Harling 12812, US)  
*Miconia salicifolia* (Cazalet 5355, US)  
*Miconia scabra* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia schunkei* (Holm-Nielsen 4386, US)  
*Miconia sciurea* (Palacios 639, US)  
*Miconia scutata* (Alvarado 138, US)  
*Miconia seposita* (Lugo 5903, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Mexia 7067, US)  
*Miconia seticaulis* (Harling 17633, US)  
*Miconia smaragdina* (Cited in Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia sodiroi* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia sparrei* (Sparre 19290, US)  
*Miconia spennerostachya* (Dodson 15083, US)  
*Miconia spinulidentata* (Drew E-322, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Harling 7379, US)  
*Miconia stelligera* (Cited by Renner 1999)  
*Miconia stenophylla* (Prieto P-312, US)  
*Miconia stipitata* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)  
*Miconia suborbicularis* (Maguire 44364, US)  
*Miconia subspicata* (Brandbyge 32215, US)  
*Miconia tenensis* (Harling 12858, US)  
*Miconia tephrodes* (Camp E-4872, US)

*Miconia ternatifolia* (Harling 14049, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Dodson 1335, US)  
*Miconia tinifolia* (Camp E-325, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Brandbyge 30616, US)  
*Miconia transversa* (Van der Werff 11878, US)  
*Miconia triangularis* (Asplund 9190, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Lugo 3064, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Ollgaard 34915, US)  
*Miconia vaccinioides* (Ollgaard 58226, US)  
*Miconia venulosa* (Asplund 18898, US)  
*Miconia versicolor* (Palacios 9646, US)  
*Miconia vesca* (Steyermark 53582, US)  
*Miconia villonacensis* (Harling 13845, US)  
*Miconia zamorensis* (Cited in description)  
*Miconia zubenetana* (Gudiño 1682, US)

### Peru (302 spp)

*Miconia abbreviata* (Smith 990, NY)  
*Miconia acinodendron* (Smith 1427, US)  
*Miconia acuminata* (Klug 3342, US)  
*Miconia adinantha* (Dudley 10384, US)  
*Miconia adrieni* (Young 659, NY)  
*Miconia affinis* (Schunke 4987, US)  
*Miconia aggregata* (Dillon 6425, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Killip 24777, US)  
*Miconia aligera* (Dudley 10612, US)  
*Miconia alpina* (Cano 3838, US)  
*Miconia alternans* (McDaniel 16824, NY)  
*Miconia alypifolia* (Ochoa 11675, NY)  
*Miconia amazonica* (Smith 3898, US)  
*Miconia amnicola* (Killip 27530, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Schunke 5703, US)  
*Miconia amplexicaulis* (Mexia 8288, US)  
*Miconia appendiculata* (Klug 2365, US)  
*Miconia aprica* (Killip 24246, US)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (Foster 10874, US)  
*Miconia asclepiadea* (Rodríguez 2776, MO)  
*Miconia aspergillaris* (Diaz S. 2160, NY)  
*Miconia asperrima* (Barbour 3960, US)  
*Miconia astroplocama* (McDaniel 10780, US)  
*Miconia atrofusca* (Macbride 5188, NY)  
*Miconia aulocalyx* (Rimachi 1830, NY)  
*Miconia aurea* (Schunke 2902, US)  
*Miconia aureoides* (Schunke 13752, US)  
*Miconia axinaeoides* (Madison 10237-70, US)  
*Miconia ayacuchensis* (Dudley 11992, US)  
*Miconia bailloniana* (Schunke 6034, US)  
*Miconia bangii* (McCarrol 74, US)  
*Miconia barbeyana* (Foster 7715, US)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Klug 2619, US)  
*Miconia beneolens* (Dillon 6178, US)  
*Miconia benthamiana* (Dillon s.n., US)  
*Miconia biglandulosa* (Wurdack 1839, US)

*Miconia bipatrialis* (Wurdack 914, US)  
*Miconia brachyanthera* (Wurdack 1058, US)  
*Miconia brachybotrya* (Croat 19545, US)  
*Miconia bracteolata* (Sagástegui 9530, US)  
*Miconia brevis* (Empereire 5637, US)  
*Miconia brevistylis* (Weberbauer 3553, photo in US)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Smith 1231, US)  
*Miconia bullata* (Wurdack 1705, US)  
*Miconia caelata* (Ochoa 14803, US)  
*Miconia caerulea* (Williams 7757, US)  
*Miconia cajanumana* (Cano 1507, US)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Barbour 5018, US)  
*Miconia cannabina* (Klug 1976, US)  
*Miconia carassana* (Plowman 6960, US)  
*Miconia carpishana* (Maguire 44436, US)  
*Miconia cauingia* (Hutchison 6159, US)  
*Miconia cazaletii* (Cited by Ulloa et al. 2004)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Bell 88-68, US)  
*Miconia centrodesmoides* (Davidson 9267, US)  
*Miconia centrophora* (Hutchison 5791, US)  
*Miconia chionophila* (Sánchez 780, US)  
*Miconia choriophylla* (Dudley 10405, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Williams 4809, US)  
*Miconia ciliaris* (Schunke 6001, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Knapp 8271, US)  
*Miconia clathrantha* (Barbour 2629, US)  
*Miconia clivorum* (Wurdack 1794, US)  
*Miconia coelestis* (Foster 7565, US)  
*Miconia comosa* (Spruce 4438, photo in US)  
*Miconia condylata* (Foster 10356, US)  
*Miconia cookii* (Vargas 13979, US)  
*Miconia cordata* (Metcalf 30602, US)  
*Miconia crassifolia* (Wurdack 516, US)  
*Miconia crassipes* (Wurdack 827, NY)  
*Miconia crassistigma* (López 5393, US)  
*Miconia cremophylla* (Smith 4467, US)  
*Miconia cretacea* (Plowman 4881, US)  
*Miconia cuneata* (Schunke 11661, NY)  
*Miconia cuspidata* (Wallnöfer 110-20388, US)  
*Miconia cyanocarpa* (Smith 7650, US)  
*Miconia dasyclada* (Madison 10097-70, US)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Schunke 5904, US)  
*Miconia demissifolia* (Madison 10168, US)  
*Miconia densifolia* (Hutchison 5064, US)  
*Miconia denticulata* (Dillon 6268, US)  
*Miconia diaphanea* (Gentry 19755, US)  
*Miconia dichrophylla* (Asplund 13415, G)  
*Miconia dielsii* (Smith 4610, US)  
*Miconia dipsacea* (Killip 22411, US)  
*Miconia dispar* (Schunke A121, US)  
*Miconia divisoriana* (Ferreira 1669, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Hutchison 5994, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Vásquez 3896, US)

*Miconia donaeana* (Smith 5437, US)  
*Miconia dorsiloba* (McDaniel 29933, US)  
*Miconia duckei* (Rimachi 7103, US)  
*Miconia dudleyi* (Dudley 11489, US)  
*Miconia dumetosa* (Wurdack 1433, NY)  
*Miconia egegensis* (Ayala 2710, US)  
*Miconia egregia* (Díaz 2881, US)  
*Miconia elata* (Belshaw 3472, US)  
*Miconia elongata* (Boeke 3231, NY)  
*Miconia emendata* (Killip 25974, US)  
*Miconia eriocalyx* (Croat 17910, NY)  
*Miconia erioclada* (Barbour 4398, US)  
*Miconia expansa* (Klug 3201, US)  
*Miconia falcata* (Weberbauer 4998, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Killip 24775, US)  
*Miconia ferreyrae* (Allard 22073, US)  
*Miconia fictilis* (Macbride 4431, NY)  
*Miconia filamentosa* (Klug 938, US)  
*Miconia firma* (López 7772, US)  
*Miconia flaccida* (Killip 25625, US)  
*Miconia floccosa* (Smith 2786, US)  
*Miconia floribunda* (Wurdack 1057, US)  
*Miconia fosteri* (Schunke 3921, US)  
*Miconia fruticulosa* (Weberbauer 3383, photo in US)  
*Miconia galactantha* (Smith 7869, US)  
*Miconia glaberrima* (Macbride 5771, US)  
*Miconia glandulifera* (Mathews 1729 or 680, photo in US)  
*Miconia glaucescens* (Wachter 5, US)  
*Miconia glomerata* (Killip 25934, US)  
*Miconia glutinosa* (Weberbauer 1325, photo in US)  
*Miconia grandifoliata* (McDaniel 16259, US)  
*Miconia griffisii* (Macbride 4382, photo in US)  
*Miconia grisea* (Weberbauer 3346, photo in US)  
*Miconia hamata* (Gentry 23006, US)  
*Miconia herrerae* (Nuñez 8557, US)  
*Miconia heterochaeta* (Kukijat 267, US)  
*Miconia heteromera* (Foster 9319, US)  
*Miconia hexapetala* (Smith 375, US)  
*Miconia histothrix* (Schunke 7553, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Killip 24766, US)  
*Miconia hookeriana* (Wurdack 2019, US)  
*Miconia hospitalis* (Dudley 11853, US)  
*Miconia huanucensis* (Asplund 13173, photo in US)  
*Miconia hutchisonii* (Sagástegui 8581, US)  
*Miconia hygrophila* (Killip, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Macbride 5488, US)  
*Miconia icosandra* (Killip 25781, US)  
*Miconia idroboi* (Ancuash 8, US)  
*Miconia igniaria* (Cano 1505, US)  
*Miconia impetiolaris* (Cited by Almeda 2009)  
*Miconia inamoena* (Ule 6735, US)  
*Miconia innata* (Foster 7772, US)  
*Miconia juruensis* (McDaniel 16319, US)  
*Miconia klugii* (Klug 1141, US)  
*Miconia koepckeana* (Wolfe 12413, US)  
*Miconia lacera* (Klug 2230, US)  
*Miconia lachnoclada* (Madison 10378, US)  
*Miconia laciniata* (Sagástegui 12994, US)  
*Miconia laevigata* (Simpson 558, US)  
*Miconia lambayequensis* (Quiroz 1976, US)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Schunke 3441, US)  
*Miconia lanata* (Gentry 57512, US)  
*Miconia lasiocalyx* (Davison 9226, US)  
*Miconia lasiostyla* (Evinger 470, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Ferreyra 17260, US)  
*Miconia latifolia* (Friedberg 236, US)  
*Miconia laurina* (Pavón s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia lechleri* (Lechler 2565, photo in US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia lilacina* (Pearce s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia livida* (Schunke 11894, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Killip 29777, US)  
*Miconia longiracemosa* (Williams 4249, US)  
*Miconia longisepala* (Klug 3233, US)  
*Miconia loretensis* (Rimachi 4096, US)  
*Miconia loreyoides* (Vargas 11020, US)  
*Miconia lourteigiana* (Dudley 11751, US)  
*Miconia loxensis* (López 7715, US)  
*Miconia lugonis* (Ruokoleinen 3012, US)  
*Miconia lugubris* (Asplund s.n., US)  
*Miconia lutescens* (Dillon 6284, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Chrostowski 70-126, US)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Barrier 588, US)  
*Miconia madisonii* (Madison 10295, US)  
*Miconia malatestae* (Macbride 5176, US)  
*Miconia mapirensis* (Wallnöfer 11-29788, US)  
*Miconia martiniana* (Williams 7212, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Smith 1062, US)  
*Miconia mazanana* (Vásquez 7223, US)  
*Miconia media* (Hutchison 5728, US)  
*Miconia membranacea* (Foster 9192, US)  
*Miconia micropetala* (Smith 2763, US)  
*Miconia miles-morganii* (Boeke 2032, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Klug 936, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia modica* (Weberbauer 7552, photo in US)  
*Miconia molinopampana* (Wurdack 1428, US)  
*Miconia mollis* (Gentry 45564, US)  
*Miconia monzoniensis* (Young 580, US)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Gentry 29484, US)  
*Miconia muricata* (Schunke 9747, US)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Killip 27346, US)  
*Miconia myrtiformis* (Smith 8715, US)  
*Miconia napoana* (Vásquez 853, NY)  
*Miconia neriifolia* (Hutchison 5529, US)

*Miconia nervosa* (Knapp 8260, US)  
*Miconia nigricans* (Wurdack 1261, US)  
*Miconia nitida* (Pavón s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia nobilis* (Killip 26006, US)  
*Miconia nutans* (Schunke 7798, US)  
*Miconia obscura* (Poepfig 34, US)  
*Miconia opacifolia* (Rimachi 4925, US)  
*Miconia ottikeri* (Macbride 4430, US)  
*Miconia pachydonata* (Klug 2143, US)  
*Miconia paeminosa* (Wallnöfer 12-24388, US)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Smith 3994, US)  
*Miconia paludigena* (Wurdack 1218, US)  
*Miconia pandurata* (Spruce s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia paradisica* (Sagástegui 5962, US)  
*Miconia pavoniana* (Asplund s.n., US)  
*Miconia pedicellata* (Woytkowski 8231, US)  
*Miconia persicariifolia* (Plowman s.n., US)  
*Miconia peruviana* (Vargas 6872, US)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Vásquez 7701, US)  
*Miconia phanerostila* (Vásquez 9667, US)  
*Miconia phlebodes* (Wurdack 1965, US)  
*Miconia pisinniflora* (Cited by Ulloa et al. 2004)  
*Miconia plumifera* (Pearce s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Huashikat 1185, US)  
*Miconia polychaeta* (Madison 10112-70, US)  
*Miconia polyneura* (Cited by Macbride 1941)  
*Miconia polytopica* (Dudley 10533, US)  
*Miconia prancei* (Spichiger 3002, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Croat 19780, US)  
*Miconia procumbens* (Nuñez 6125, US)  
*Miconia pseudocentrophora* (Rauh 2188, NY)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Schunke 10088, US)  
*Miconia puberula* (Schunke 5890, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Cited by Macbride 1941)  
*Miconia pujana* (Berlin 240, US)  
*Miconia pulgari* (Macbride 4145, photo in US)  
*Miconia pulverulenta* (Young 1539, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Smith 6152, US)  
*Miconia punicea* (Dudley 10663, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Vásquez 251, US)  
*Miconia quadrifolia* (Mathews 1724, US)  
*Miconia quadripora* (Tillett 673-165, US)  
*Miconia radula* (Smith 7782, US)  
*Miconia radulaefolia* (Revilla 75, US)  
*Miconia reflexipila* (Killip 25908, US)  
*Miconia retusa* (Ule 6366, US)  
*Miconia rimachii* (Vásquez 1032, US)  
*Miconia riparia* (Wasshausen 1061, US)  
*Miconia rivalis* (Foster 7861, US)  
*Miconia rivetii* (Cited by Ulloa et al. 2004)  
*Miconia rotundifolia* (Wurdack 1199, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Woytkowski 7239, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Weberbauer 6259, US)  
*Miconia rufiramea* (Dudley 11143, US)  
*Miconia rugifolia* (Dudley 10705, US)  
*Miconia rugosa* (Gentry 31625, US)  
*Miconia ruizii* (Soukoup 2410, US)  
*Miconia russea* (Smith 5989, US)  
*Miconia salicifolia* (Vargas 4299, US)  
*Miconia saltuensis* (Hutchison 5935, US)  
*Miconia sanguinea* (Vargas 9813, US)  
*Miconia saxatilis* (Macbride 4481, photo in US)  
*Miconia schunkei* (Schunke 5756, US)  
*Miconia secundifolia* (Wurdack 1419, US)  
*Miconia semisterilis* (Huashikat 409, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Foster 7866, US)  
*Miconia setulosa* (Peyton 1336, US)  
*Miconia sparrei* (Morawetz 18-22888, US)  
*Miconia spennerostachya* (Dudley 10107, US)  
*Miconia spichigeri* (Spichiger 2000, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Foster 9335, US)  
*Miconia stelligera* (Plowman 5855, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Aguilar 1036, CAS)  
*Miconia subandicola* (Belshaw 3396, US)  
*Miconia subglabra* (Spruce 4842, photo in US)  
*Miconia subspicata* (Huashikat 571, US)  
*Miconia subulipetala* (Rimachi 3421, US)  
*Miconia sulcata* (Schunke 423, US)  
*Miconia tenensis* (Knapp 8052, US)  
*Miconia terborghii* (Dudley 10794, US)  
*Miconia terera* (Foster 9159, US)  
*Miconia ternatifolia* (Woytkowski 415, US)  
*Miconia tetragona* (Gentry 20753, US)  
*Miconia tetrasperma* (Gentry 21202, US)  
*Miconia thaminantha* (Dudley 10531, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Madison 10232-70, US)  
*Miconia thyrsoiflora* (Dudley 11157, US)  
*Miconia thysanophylla* (Kayap 1414, US)  
*Miconia tiliifolia* (Scott 882, US)  
*Miconia tiri* (Woytkowski 7998, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Plowman 5091, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Rimachi 5088, US)  
*Miconia triangularis* (Gentry 45130, US)  
*Miconia trichogona* (Macbride 5178, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Ferreyra 44267, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Schunke 1336, US)  
*Miconia urbaniana* (Weberbauer 5012, photo in US)  
*Miconia uvida* (Wurdack 2153, US)  
*Miconia vaccinioides* (Weberbauer 3998, US)  
*Miconia vargasii* (Metcalfe 30774, US)  
*Miconia venulosa* (Schunke 12020, US)  
*Miconia vitiflora* (Macbride 5165, US)  
*Miconia vittata* (Klug 2873, US)  
*Miconia wagneri* (Schunke 5478, US)  
*Miconia weberbaueri* (Wolfe 12475, US)  
*Miconia wolfei* (Wallnöfer 11-20688, US)



*Miconia woytkowskii* (Foster 9313, US)

*Miconia zubenetana* (Klug 2208, US)

**Bolivia (141 spp)**

*Miconia abbreviata* (Smith 13026, US)

*Miconia acuminata* (Beck 8054, US)

*Miconia aeruginosa* (Buchtien 1709, US)

*Miconia affinis* (Izawa 1, US)

*Miconia albicans* (Coimbra 754, US)

*Miconia alborufescens* (Rodriguez 569, US)

*Miconia alternans* (Anderson 12046, US)

*Miconia amabilis* (Buchtien 1084, US)

*Miconia amissa* (Solomon 9554, US)

*Miconia ampla* (Daly 6376, US)

*Miconia argyrophylla* (Killeen 5788, US)

*Miconia aureoides* (Wasshausen 541, US)

*Miconia axinaeoides* (Boeke 1470, US)

*Miconia bangii* (Bang 828, US)

*Miconia barbeyana* (Acevedo-Rodriguez 6603, US)

*Miconia barbinervis* (Cárdenas 703, US)

*Miconia biacuta* (Lewis 40839, US)

*Miconia biappendiculata* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)

*Miconia biformis* (Nee 42036, US)

*Miconia boliviensis* (Lewis 881105, US)

*Miconia boomii* (Boom 4478, US)

*Miconia brittonii* (Luteyn 13704, US)

*Miconia bubalina* (Vargas 2499, US)

*Miconia calvescens* (Solomon 7909, US)

*Miconia centrosma* (Buchtien 1721, US)

*Miconia chamissois* (Nee 40469, US)

*Miconia chionophila* (Solomon 18947, US)

*Miconia chrysophylla* (Nee 41415, US)

*Miconia ciliaris* (Smith 14005, US)

*Miconia ciliata* (Killeen 6503, US)

*Miconia coelestis* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)

*Miconia collatata* (Seidel 5759, US)

*Miconia cookii* (Buchtien 983, US)

*Miconia cordata* (Beck 2182, US)

*Miconia cremophylla* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)

*Miconia cretacea* (Seidel 4851, US)

*Miconia cuneata* (Altamirano 1884, MO)

*Miconia cyanocarpa* (Solomon 12236, US)

*Miconia decurrens* (Krukoff 10725, US)

*Miconia dichrophylla* (Bang 2650, C)

*Miconia dispar* (Vargas 635, US)

*Miconia dodecandra* (Solomon 7552, US)

*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Daly 6661, US)

*Miconia duckei* (Cárdenas 7342, US)

*Miconia elata* (Nee 39432, US)

*Miconia elongata* (Solomon 12501, US)

*Miconia erioocalyx* (Croat 51277, US)

*Miconia erioclada* (Smith 13807, US)

*Miconia fallax* (Beck 13649, US)

*Miconia ferruginata* (Daly 6312, NY)

*Miconia flavescens* (Lewis 37321, US)

*Miconia fosteri* (Vargas 963, US)

*Miconia galactantha* (Lewis 38933, US)

*Miconia glomerulifera* (Bang 2856, US)

*Miconia gratissima* (Anderson 11962, US)

*Miconia heliotropoides* (Hopkins 244, NY)

*Miconia herzogii* (Killeen 4417, US)

*Miconia hirta* (Seidel 1258, US)

*Miconia holosericea* (Killeen 4477, US)

*Miconia hygrophila* (Solomon 18515, US)

*Miconia ibaguensis* (Beck 12281, US)

*Miconia incachacana* (Steinbach 9459, US)

*Miconia ioneura* (Steinbach 8337, NY)

*Miconia juruensis* (Solomon 4627, US)

*Miconia klugii* (Boom 4294, US)

*Miconia kuntzei* (Kunze s.n., photo in US)

*Miconia lamprophylla* (Cited by Almeda 2009)

*Miconia lanata* (Rusby 2303, US)

*Miconia lasiocalyx* (Beck 3091, US)

*Miconia lateriflora* (Vargas 605, US)

*Miconia latifolia* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)

*Miconia latistigma* (Cárdenas 4589, US)

*Miconia lepidota* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)

*Miconia livida* (Rusby 2296, US)

*Miconia longicuspidata* (Herzog 326, Z)

*Miconia longifolia* (Mostacedo 36, US)

*Miconia longispicata* (Guillén 1259, US)

*Miconia loretensis* (Beck 20656, US)

*Miconia lourteigiana* (Prance 7569, US)

*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Nee 41460, US)

*Miconia mandonii* (Solomon 7391, US)

*Miconia mapirensis* (Krukoff 11215, US)

*Miconia matthaei* (Nee 38699, US)

*Miconia micrantha* (Solomon 9328, US)

*Miconia micropetala* (Cited by Wurdack 1980)

*Miconia minutiflora* (Buchtien 1134, US)

*Miconia molybdea* (Solomon 14211, US)

*Miconia multiflora* (Kessler 5766, US)

*Miconia multispicata* (Solomon 14832, US)

*Miconia muricata* (Killeen 3731, US)

*Miconia myriantha* (Anderson 12009, US)

*Miconia nervosa* (Izawa 49, US)

*Miconia obliqua* (Beck 4905, US)

*Miconia pentlandii* (Feuerer 8551a, US)

*Miconia persicariifolia* (Bang 1410, US)

*Miconia phanerostila* (Prance 8367, US)

*Miconia plumifera* (Lewis 881163, US)

*Miconia poeppigii* (Gentry 44344, US)

*Miconia polygama* (Beck 3730, US)

- Miconia polytopica* (Buchtien 5498, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Nee 39636, US)  
*Miconia puberula* (Williams 5376, US)  
*Miconia pubicalyx* (Buchtien 999a, photo in US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Beck 16377, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Killeen 5834, US)  
*Miconia quadrialata* (Beck 25988, US)  
*Miconia recondita* (Lewis 40838, US)  
*Miconia resima* (Bang 2626, US)  
*Miconia rosea* (Cárdenas 762, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Beck 21187, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Gentry 75514, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Pennington 60, US)  
*Miconia ruizii* (Perry 1011, US)  
*Miconia rupticalyx* (Solomon 9257, US)  
*Miconia rusbyana* (Rusby 2259, US)  
*Miconia sanguinea* (Beck 13635, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Solomon 17695, US)  
*Miconia sessilifolia* (Feuerer 8885b, US)  
*Miconia setulosa* (Beck 7586, US)  
*Miconia spennerostachya* (Solomon 10770, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Killeen 4474, US)  
*Miconia staphidioides* (Solomon 14839, US)  
*Miconia steinbachii* (Steinbach 367, US)  
*Miconia stelligera* (Williams 621, NY)  
*Miconia stellulata* (Beck 16331, US)  
*Miconia stenocardia* (Cited by Cogniaux 1913)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Nee 39702, US)  
*Miconia stephananthera* (Helme 723, US)  
*Miconia subandicola* (Beck 8210, US)  
*Miconia ternatifolia* (Solomon 12209, US)  
*Miconia tetrasperma* (Krukoff 10450, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Solomon 17464, US)  
*Miconia tiliifolia* (Helme 757, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Beck 13696, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Nee 43252, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Seidel 2240, US)  
*Miconia undata* (Krukoff 11206, US)  
*Miconia uvifera* (Weddell 4284, photo in US)  
*Miconia valida* (Bang 2630, photo in US)  
*Miconia vilhenensis* (Thomas 5609, US)  
*Miconia wagneri* (Cárdenas 7342, NY)
- Brazil North (162 spp)**  
*Miconia abbreviata* (Prance 9714, US)  
*Miconia acinodendron* (Renner 420, US)  
*Miconia acuminata* (Lowrie 311, US)  
*Miconia acutifolia* (Steyermark 104000, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Lowrie 275, US)  
*Miconia alata* (Mori 17270, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Rosa 456, US)  
*Miconia alborufescens* (Prance 9599, US)  
*Miconia aliquantula* (Kuhlmann 1970, US)
- Miconia alternans* (Archer 7989, US)  
*Miconia amacurensis* (Daly 4039, US)  
*Miconia amazonica* (Krukoff 8056, US)  
*Miconia amnicola* (Mori 9153, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Pires 11505, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Madison 6317, US)  
*Miconia argyrophylla* (Ratter 6321, US)  
*Miconia astrotricha* (Martius s.n., M)  
*Miconia aulocalyx* (Renner 504, US)  
*Miconia aurea* (Maas P12832, US)  
*Miconia aureoides* (Prance 12166, US)  
*Miconia barbinervis* (Krukoff 5120, US)  
*Miconia biglandulosa* (Maas P12778, US)  
*Miconia bracteata* (Irwin 47512, US)  
*Miconia brevipes* (Sette-Silva 724, US)  
*Miconia bubalina* (Vieira 857, US)  
*Miconia burchellii* (Souza 24454, UPCB)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Sperling 6023, US)  
*Miconia campestris* (Pires 3949, US)  
*Miconia cannabina* (Prance 23944, US)  
*Miconia carassana* (Rodrigues 1599, US)  
*Miconia cautis* (Fróes 28127, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Prance 9597, US)  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* (Martinelli 6754, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Daly 1934, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Silva 305, US)  
*Miconia cinchonifolia* (Amaral 522, US)  
*Miconia collatata* (Cid Ferreira 4537, US)  
*Miconia comptifolia* (Prance 4986, US)  
*Miconia cowanii* (Austin 7265, US)  
*Miconia crassinervia* (Pennington P22648, US)  
*Miconia cretacea* (Campbell 8906, US)  
*Miconia cuspidata* (Renner 560, US)  
*Miconia decurrens* (Silveira 452, US)  
*Miconia diaphanea* (Cid Ferreira 1417, US)  
*Miconia dichrophylla* (Rodrigues 8054, INPA)  
*Miconia dispar* (Cid Ferreira 4152, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Pipoly 6643, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Cid Ferreira 8680, US)  
*Miconia duckei* (Lleras P17326, US)  
*Miconia egeensis* (Gentry 13033, US)  
*Miconia elata* (Pires 14590, US)  
*Miconia elegans* (Prance 9714, US)  
*Miconia emendata* (Prance 8160, US)  
*Miconia eriocalyx* (Daly 6932, US)  
*Miconia erioclada* (Goldenberg 1294, UPCB)  
*Miconia eriodonta* (Black 52, US)  
*Miconia eugenioides* (Alencar 462, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Vieira 655, US)  
*Miconia ferruginata* (Fróes 30085, US)  
*Miconia fissa* (Cid Ferreira 7155, US)  
*Miconia fosteri* (Prance 12570, US)  
*Miconia fragrans* (Silva 60642, US)

- Miconia grandifoliata* (Duarte 6899, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Prance 20467, US)  
*Miconia heliotropoides* (Ribeiro 1416, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Prance 29492, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Rodrigues 8603, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Prance 7960, US)  
*Miconia impetolaris* (Prance 10252, US)  
*Miconia inaequalifolia* (Krukoff 8936, US)  
*Miconia juruensis* (Ule 5827, photo in US)  
*Miconia kavanayensis* (Mori 17242, US)  
*Miconia lamprophylla* (Prance 7318, NY)  
*Miconia lanata* (Nelson 835, US)  
*Miconia lappacea* (Silva 1993, US)  
*Miconia lasseri* (Cavalcante 861, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Archer 8105, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Milliken 659, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Egler 46015, US)  
*Miconia longispicata* (Ducke 164, US)  
*Miconia lourteigiana* (Prance 2461, US)  
*Miconia lugonis* (Goldenberg 961, UPCB)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Prance 9280, US)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Kirkbride 2748, INPA)  
*Miconia manauara* (Cid Ferreira 6723, INPA)  
*Miconia marginata* (Rodrigues 166, US)  
*Miconia maroana* (Nelson 1725, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Prance 9752, US)  
*Miconia mattogrossensis* (Nee 34714, US)  
*Miconia mazanana* (Fróes 23901, US)  
*Miconia melinonis* (Mexia 5961, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Nelson 1399, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Mori 17519, US)  
*Miconia multispicata* (Thomas 4943, US)  
*Miconia myriantha* (Silva 254, US)  
*Miconia nambyquarae* (Cid Ferreira 4491, US)  
*Miconia navioensis* (Miller 7716, US)  
*Miconia neblinensis* (Maguire 60484, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Prance 26540, US)  
*Miconia pachydonta* (Anderson 12169, US)  
*Miconia paleacea* (Goldenberg 954, UPCB)  
*Miconia phaeophylla* (Mori 17678, US)  
*Miconia phanerostila* (Prance 14249, US)  
*Miconia platypoda* (Nee 42859, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Cid Ferreira 8088, US)  
*Miconia prancei* (Prance 17973, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Pipoly 6882, US)  
*Miconia procumbens* (Daly 10152, NY)  
*Miconia pseudocapsularis* (Prance 21605, US)  
*Miconia pterocaulon* (Goldenberg 971, NY)  
*Miconia puberula* (Prance 13814, US)  
*Miconia pubipetala* (Ducke 1231, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Pipoly 6732, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Rodrigues 8294, US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Sobel 4934, US)  
*Miconia radulaefolia* (Cid Ferreira 8654, US)  
*Miconia regelii* (Daly 7104, US)  
*Miconia rhytidophylla* (Prance 3678, US)  
*Miconia rimachii* (Prance 5748, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Prance 29495, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Cavalcante 810, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Daly 4145, US)  
*Miconia rugosa* (Prance 2245, US)  
*Miconia sagotiana* (Pires 1486, US)  
*Miconia santaremensis* (Ginzberger s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia sarmentosa* (Cowan 38536, US)  
*Miconia sastrei* (De Granville 12436, US)  
*Miconia schunkei* (Goldenberg 989, UPCB)  
*Miconia schwackei* (Ducke 201, US)  
*Miconia secundiflora* (Silva 2204, US)  
*Miconia serialis* (Lobo 26, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Steward P13253, US)  
*Miconia silicicola* (Vicentini 1911, UPCB)  
*Miconia spichigeri* (Ongley P21736, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Cid Ferreira 4153, US)  
*Miconia sprucei* (Kawasaki 114, US)  
*Miconia stelligera* (Prance 12385, US)  
*Miconia stellulata* (Carreira 529, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Rabello 3748, US)  
*Miconia stephananthera* (Ducke 1381, US)  
*Miconia strigosa* (Prance 21685, US)  
*Miconia subandicola* (Goldenberg 1387, UPCB)  
*Miconia subsimplex* (Cid Ferreira 65, US)  
*Miconia subspicata* (Michelangeli 1390, UPCB)  
*Miconia ternatifolia* (Ramos 269, INPA)  
*Miconia tetragona* (Cid Ferreira 8408, US)  
*Miconia tetrasperma* (Prance 3508, US)  
*Miconia tetraspermoides* (Lleras P19603, US)  
*Miconia tiliifolia* (Prance 13782, US)  
*Miconia tillettii* (Prance 10171, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Lowrie 633, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Rabello 3099, US)  
*Miconia trimera* (Egler 46690, US)  
*Miconia trinervia* (Irwin 48049, US)  
*Miconia triplinervis* (Lima 528, US)  
*Miconia truncata* (Cid Ferreira 3766, US)  
*Miconia umbrosa* (Riedel 217, NY)  
*Miconia undata* (Thomas 4922, US)  
*Miconia vilhenensis* (Vieira 611, US)  
*Miconia wagneri* (Prance 12362, US)  
*Miconia wittii* (Fróes 27892, US)  
*Miconia woytkowskii* (Teixeira 693, US)

**Brazil Central-West (68 spp)**

- Miconia acuminata* (Cordeiro 1168, US)  
*Miconia affinis* (Berg P18522, US)  
*Miconia alata* (Amaral 850, NY)  
*Miconia albicans* (Irwin 7383, US)

*Miconia alborufescens* (Windisch 2160, US)  
*Miconia ampla* (Philcox 3589, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Harley 10702, US)  
*Miconia argrophylla* (Cid Ferreira 6230, US)  
*Miconia burchellii* (Ratter 4337, US)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Anderson 9607, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Hatschbach 38727, US)  
*Miconia chartacea* (Irwin 24915, US)  
*Miconia chrysophylla* (Berg 18509, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Amaral 839, US)  
*Miconia collatata* (Prance 59642, US)  
*Miconia cubatanensis* (Irwin 8956, US)  
*Miconia cuspidata* (Ratter 1138, US)  
*Miconia cyathanthera* (Ratter 4769, US)  
*Miconia dichrophylla* (Silva 4748, INPA)  
*Miconia dispar* (Cid Ferreira 6199, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Silva 277, US)  
*Miconia dolichorrhyncha* (Hatschbach 37650, US)  
*Miconia egenesis* (Thomas 3940, US)  
*Miconia elegans* (Thomas 3853, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Cid Ferreira 6102, US)  
*Miconia ferruginata* (Irwin 24937, US)  
*Miconia gratissima* (Harley 11170, US)  
*Miconia heliotropoides* (Harley 10606, US)  
*Miconia hirtella* (Irwin 13814, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Dubbs 1284, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Hatschbach 63856, US)  
*Miconia irwinii* (Harley 11386, US)  
*Miconia lanata* (Kirkbride 3496, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Ratter 1378, US)  
*Miconia leucocarpa* (Pott 9044, UPCB)  
*Miconia ligustroides* (Maguire 44539, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Anderson 7292, US)  
*Miconia macrotis* (Harley 10207, US)  
*Miconia matthaei* (Harley 10650, US)  
*Miconia mottogrossensis* (Philcox 3907, US)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Anderson 9349, US)  
*Miconia nambyquarae* (Irwin 6566, US)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Cordeiro 1169, US)  
*Miconia paucidens* (Hatschbach 58671, UPCB)  
*Miconia pepericarpa* (Irwin 19278, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Hatschbach 36094, US)  
*Miconia punctata* (Harley 10812, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Thomas 4181, US)  
*Miconia regelii* (Thomas 3953, US)  
*Miconia rimachii* (Thomas 3866, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Irwin 18567, US)  
*Miconia rufescens* (Cordeiro 1118, US)  
*Miconia sagotiana* (Hatschbach 38186, US)  
*Miconia sclerophylla* (Irwin 26633, US)  
*Miconia sellowiana* (Silva 15, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Harley 10740, NY)  
*Miconia spennerostachya* (Malme 2228, US)

*Miconia splendens* (Cid Ferreira 6187, US)  
*Miconia staminea* (Ratter 3280, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Hatschbach 38801, US)  
*Miconia tetraspermoides* (Harley 11171, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Hatschbach 36359, US)  
*Miconia tiliifolia* (Hatschbach 63827, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Santos 1680, US)  
*Miconia traillii* (Hatschbach 62638, US)  
*Miconia vilhenensis* (Goldenberg 419, US)  
*Miconia weddellii* (Weddell 3001, photo in US)  
*Miconia woytkowskii* (Ivanauskas 4317, UPCB)

#### **Brazil Northeast (71 spp)**

*Miconia affinis* (Daly 453, US)  
*Miconia alata* (Fróes 11564, US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Irwin 32564, US)  
*Miconia alborufescens* (Harley 16848, US)  
*Miconia amacurensis* (Lima 11, US)  
*Miconia amoena* (Eupunino 311, US)  
*Miconia aplostachya* (Harley 10702, US)  
*Miconia buddlejoides* (Goldenberg 389, CEPEC)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Hage 1039, US)  
*Miconia carvalhoana* (Melo et al. 1692, K)  
*Miconia caudigera* (Mori 12806, US)  
*Miconia centrodesma* (Mori 9297, US)  
*Miconia ceramicarpa* (Baleé 773a, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Fonseca 492, US)  
*Miconia chartacea* (Harley 22569, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Carvalho 985, US)  
*Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Hatschbach 48781, US)  
*Miconia compressa* (Amorim 880, US)  
*Miconia cubatanensis* (Carvalho 3753, US)  
*Miconia cuspidata* (Araujo 74, UPCB)  
*Miconia cyathanthera* (Harley 26380, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Belém 910, US)  
*Miconia dorsaliporosa* (Paixão 851, CEPEC)  
*Miconia elegans* (Hatschbach 53408, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Ribeiro 44, RB)  
*Miconia fasciculata* (Goldenberg 870, CEPEC)  
*Miconia ferruginata* (Harley 21193, US)  
*Miconia francavillana* (Mori 13127, US)  
*Miconia herpetica* (Fonseca 472, US)  
*Miconia hirtella* (Noblick 371, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Taylor E1272, US)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Noblick 2384, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Harley 21276, US)  
*Miconia irwinii* (Giulietti CFCR 1310, US)  
*Miconia johnwurdackiana* (Hatschbach 47984, CAS)  
*Miconia jucunda* (Jesus 576, US)  
*Miconia kappleri* (Baleé 105, US)  
*Miconia latecrenata* (Santos 975, US)  
*Miconia lateriflora* (Jangoux 418, US)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Lima 5, US)

*Miconia leucocarpa* (Magalhães 160, UPCB)  
*Miconia ligustroides* (Harley 21198, US)  
*Miconia longifolia* (Jangoux 866, US)  
*Miconia lurida* (Eupunino 316, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Rodrigues 133, UPCB)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Pinto 102/86, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Eupunino 473, US)  
*Miconia mourae* (Amorim 5907, NY)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Harley 19476, US)  
*Miconia octopetala* (Santos 1073, US)  
*Miconia paniculata* (Santos 176, US)  
*Miconia pepericarpa* (Harley 15457, US)  
*Miconia poeppigii* (Krukoff 1973, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Moraes 1043, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Mori 10929, US)  
*Miconia racemosa* (Ribeiro 1208, US)  
*Miconia rimalis* (Harley 25819, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Thomas 9666, US)  
*Miconia ruficalyx* (Santos 840, US)  
*Miconia rufipila* (Blanchet 3952, photo in US)  
*Miconia sclerophylla* (Hatschbach 47413, US)  
*Miconia serialis* (Eugênio 928, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Santos 185, US)  
*Miconia speciosa* (Amorim 4914, CEPEC)  
*Miconia splendens* (Silva 702, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Belém 700, US)  
*Miconia subcordata* (Blanchet 1011, photo in US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Carvalho 1719, US)  
*Miconia tomentosa* (Daly D210, US)  
*Miconia trianae* (Glaziou 16931, BR)  
*Miconia tristis* (Santos 898, US)

#### **Brazil Southeast (129 spp)**

*Miconia affinis* (Araújo s.n., US)  
*Miconia albicans* (Trinta 1059, US)  
*Miconia alborufescens* (Pabst 7113, US)  
*Miconia altissima* (Glaziou 16969, US)  
*Miconia amoena* (Weinberg 604, US)  
*Miconia angelana* (Romero & Nakajima 3773, HUFU)  
*Miconia argyraea* (Glaziou 16905, R)  
*Miconia augusti* (Glaziou 16895, R)  
*Miconia baumgratziana* (Caddah 730, UPCB)  
*Miconia brasiliensis* (Ribeiro 865, US)  
*Miconia brunnea* (Goldenberg 455, UPCB)  
*Miconia buddlejoides* (Hatschbach 49931, CEPEC)  
*Miconia burchellii* (Irwin 22956, US)  
*Miconia cabucu* (Hoehne 28306, US)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Gomes 1147, US)  
*Miconia capixaba* (Thomaz 819, UEC)  
*Miconia castaneiflora* (Caddah 447, UPCB)  
*Miconia caudigera* (Arbo 4499, US)  
*Miconia centrosdesma* (Shepherd 10973, UEC)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Eiten 1919, US)

*Miconia chartacea* (Renner 2113, US)  
*Miconia ciliata* (Ribeiro 36, UPCB)  
*Miconia cinerascens* (Emmerich 1616, US)  
*Miconia cinerea* (Glaziou 11974, R)  
*Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Felippe 41, US)  
*Miconia cipoensis* (Pirani CFSC 12699, US)  
*Miconia collatata* (Ratter 8761, UEC)  
*Miconia corallina* (Irwin 29464, US)  
*Miconia cubatanensis* (Romero 2071, US)  
*Miconia cyathanthera* (Nakajima 1086, US)  
*Miconia dichroa* (Glaziou 18223, K)  
*Miconia discolor* (Brade 17134, US)  
*Miconia divaricata* (Gardner 391, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Araújo 6162, US)  
*Miconia dorsaliporosa* (Goldenberg 915, UPCB)  
*Miconia dura* (Sello s.n., cited by Triana 1871)  
*Miconia eichleri* (Glaziou 8679, US)  
*Miconia elaeodendron* (Baumgratz 797, RB)  
*Miconia elegans* (Romero 1146, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Harley 24955, US)  
*Miconia fasciculata* (Gardner 183, US)  
*Miconia ferruginata* (Eiten 3223, US)  
*Miconia flammea* (Casaretto 2710, TO)  
*Miconia fluminensis* (Ule 4229, photo in US)  
*Miconia formosa* (Glaziou 17061, R)  
*Miconia francavillana* (Pirani 3470, US)  
*Miconia gigantea* (Herb. Urban 17548, P)  
*Miconia gilva* (Glaziou 16897, R)  
*Miconia glazioviana* (Glaziou 16943, US)  
*Miconia herpetica* (Glaziou 13836, US)  
*Miconia hirtella* (Romero 547, US)  
*Miconia holosericea* (Fontella 95, US)  
*Miconia hyemalis* (Hoehne s.n., SPF 13806)  
*Miconia hypoleuca* (Sobral 4747, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Nakajima 1404, US)  
*Miconia inaequidens* (Herb. Deless. s.n., G-DEL)  
*Miconia inconspicua* (Brade 109462, US)  
*Miconia irwinii* (Hatschbach 31533, US)  
*Miconia jucunda* (Brade 6073, US)  
*Miconia klotzschii* (Sello B1126, US)  
*Miconia kollmannii* (Kollmann 5064, MBML)  
*Miconia kriegieriana* (Chiavegatto 87, RB)  
*Miconia labiakiana* (Kollmann 7438, UPCB)  
*Miconia laeta* (Glaziou s.n., US)  
*Miconia latecrenata* (Davis 60572, UEC)  
*Miconia lepidota* (Hatschbach 46290, US)  
*Miconia leucocarpa* ((Eiten 3271, US)  
*Miconia ligustroides* (Irwin 19578, US)  
*Miconia longicuspis* (Lima VII.990, US)  
*Miconia lurida* (Claussen 48, US)  
*Miconia lymanii* (Maguire 44559, US)  
*Miconia macrothyrsa* (Irwin 2342, US)  
*Miconia maximowicziana* (Glaziou 17543, R)

*Miconia mellina* (St. Hilare D62, US)  
*Miconia mendoncae* (Mexia 5244, US)  
*Miconia michelangeliana* (Kollmann 10743, MBML)  
*Miconia minutiflora* (Schiavini 105, US)  
*Miconia mirabilis* (Martinelli 9717, US)  
*Miconia molesta* (Glaziou 17542, US)  
*Miconia mourae* (Moura 132, P)  
*Miconia multinervia* (Langsdorff s.n., P)  
*Miconia nervosa* (Martinelli 9759, US)  
*Miconia oblongifolia* (Glaziou 13437, R)  
*Miconia octopetala* (Hatschbach 49984, US)  
*Miconia organensis* (Glaziou 17946, US)  
*Miconia ovalifolia* (Glaziou 16908, US)  
*Miconia ovata* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia paniculata* (Pabst 5208, US)  
*Miconia paradoxa* (Hatschbach 28986, US)  
*Miconia paucidens* (Goldenberg 28482, UEC)  
*Miconia penduliflora* (Goldenberg 1536, UPCB)  
*Miconia pennipilis* (Sello 1060, US)  
*Miconia pepericarpa* (Eiten 3389, US)  
*Miconia petroniana* (Glaziou 9463, US)  
*Miconia petropolitana* (Glaziou 9463, US)  
*Miconia pinguabensis* (Pedroni 628, UEC)  
*Miconia polyandra* (Hoehne 23835, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Araújo 1542, US)  
*Miconia pseudoeichleri* (Glaziou 16935, US)  
*Miconia pulchra* (Glaziou 17541, P)  
*Miconia pusilliflora* (Kuhlmann 659, US)  
*Miconia pyrifolia* (Botta 2934, UEC)  
*Miconia rabenii* (Raben s.n., photo in US)  
*Miconia racemifera* (Brade 16770, US)  
*Miconia rimalis* (Hatschbach 29942, US)  
*Miconia robusta* (Silveira RB 111547, US)  
*Miconia rubiginosa* (Romero 522, US)  
*Miconia rufipila* (Lombardi 5376, UPCB)  
*Miconia ruschiana* (Kollmann 3424, UPCB)  
*Miconia saldanhae* (Peixoto 3500, US)  
*Miconia sclerophylla* (Maguire 44766, US)  
*Miconia sellowiana* (Handro 77285, US)  
*Miconia serrulata* (Kirizawa 1673, SP)  
*Miconia setosociliata* (Glaziou 16934, US)  
*Miconia shepherdii* (Goldenberg 71, UEC)  
*Miconia speciosa* (St. Hilare 340, P)  
*Miconia splendens* (Folli 324, US)  
*Miconia staminea* (Eiten 7838, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Araújo 272, US)  
*Miconia subvernica* (Glaziou 590, R)  
*Miconia tentaculifera* (Arbo 3946, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Romero 1939, US)  
*Miconia trianae* (Williams 1456, US)  
*Miconia tristis* (Silva 139, UEC)  
*Miconia urophylla* (Mimura 564, US)  
*Miconia valtheri* (Goldenberg 76, UPCB)

*Miconia vismioides* (Collector unknown, BM)  
*Miconia warmingiana* (Irwin 30284, US)  
*Miconia willdenowii* (Lemos 7529, US)

#### **Brazil South (40 spp)**

*Miconia albicans* (Hatschbach 27101, US)  
*Miconia brasiliensis* (Klein 107, US)  
*Miconia brunnea* (Goldenberg 736, UPCB)  
*Miconia buddlejoides* (Hatschbach 19920, MBM)  
*Miconia cabucu* (Klein 9677, US)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Reitz 18102, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Hatschbach 13354, US)  
*Miconia chartacea* (Reitz 3186, US)  
*Miconia cinerascens* (Reitz 9384, US)  
*Miconia cinnamomifolia* (Klein 1013, US)  
*Miconia collatata* (Hatschbach 14294, US)  
*Miconia cubatanensis* (Klein 8289, US)  
*Miconia discolor* (Reitz 2108, US)  
*Miconia dodecandra* (Hatschbach 14396, US)  
*Miconia eichleri* (Hatschbach 31030, US)  
*Miconia fasciculata* (Reitz 3213, US)  
*Miconia flamma* (Smith 7991, US)  
*Miconia hyemalis* (Reitz 4749, US)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Hatschbach 40200, US)  
*Miconia inconspicua* (Reitz 5213, US)  
*Miconia jucunda* (Klein 876, US)  
*Miconia lagunensis* (Reitz 61, US)  
*Miconia latecrenata* (Smith 5663, US)  
*Miconia ligustroides* (Hatschbach 17628, US)  
*Miconia longicuspis* (Camargo 101, UPCB)  
*Miconia lymanii* (Smith 7878, US)  
*Miconia paniculata* (Klein 2339, US)  
*Miconia paucidens* (Hatschbach 39284, MBM)  
*Miconia petropolitana* (Ferreira, G.F. 37, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Hatschbach 19135, US)  
*Miconia pusilliflora* (Klein 1309, US)  
*Miconia racemifera* (Meyer 362, UPCB)  
*Miconia ramboi* (Wasum 2118, US)  
*Miconia sellowiana* (Wasum 8689, US)  
*Miconia splendens* (Lindeman 1676, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Hatschbach 20029, US)  
*Miconia theizans* (Hatschbach 9568, US)  
*Miconia tristis* (Reitz 6523, US)  
*Miconia valtheri* (Goldenberg 718, UPCB)  
*Miconia willdenowii* (Goldenberg 808, UPCB)

#### **Paraguay (17 spp)**

*Miconia albicans* (Hahn 1744, US)  
*Miconia amambayensis* (Hassler 11381, photo in US)  
*Miconia calvescens* (Zardini 12696, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Zardini 28015, US)  
*Miconia cinerascens* (Hahn 2135, US)  
*Miconia collatata* (Hassler 10566, NY)

*Miconia discolor* (Brunner 896, US)  
*Miconia fallax* (Cited by Cogniaux 1891)  
*Miconia ibaguensis* (Schinini 29379, US)  
*Miconia paraguayensis* (Hassler 26127, photo in US)  
*Miconia paucidens* (Schinini 20229, US)  
*Miconia prasina* (Cited by Wurdack et al. 1993)  
*Miconia pusilliflora* (Zardini 32517, US)  
*Miconia staminea* (Zardini 16863, US)  
*Miconia stenostachya* (Marin 792, G)  
*Miconia theizans* (Schinini 9139, US)  
*Miconia tristis* (Marin 793, G)

**Argentina (10 spp)**

*Miconia calvescens* (Krapovickas 26666, US)  
*Miconia chamissois* (Pedersen 5429, US)  
*Miconia cinerascens* (Krapovickas 23370, US)  
*Miconia collatata* (Curran 27, US)  
*Miconia discolor* (Vanni 3066, US)  
*Miconia ioneura* (Cabrera 10581, US)  
*Miconia molybdea* (Giusti 12110, US)

*Miconia petropolitana* (Legname 5556, US)  
*Miconia pusilliflora* (Vanni 826, US)  
*Miconia staminea* (Krapovickas 23776, US)

**Uruguay (1 sp)**

*Miconia hyemalis* (Cited by Wurdack 1962)

**Sri Lanka (1 sp)**

*Miconia calvescens* (Fosberg 58147, NY; invasive)

**Hawaiian Is. (1 sp)**

*Miconia calvescens* (Staples 770, NY; invasive)

**Society Is. (1 sp)**

*Miconia calvescens* (Cited by Meyer 1996; invasive)

**Australia (1 sp)**

*Miconia calvescens* (Cited by Csurhes 2008; invasive)

**LIST 4.** *Miconia* names synonymized under other genera.

*Miconia africana* Jacq.-Fél., Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 10: 642 (1938).  
= *Leandra quinquedentata* (DC.) Cogn.

*Miconia agrestis* (Aubl.) Baill., Hist. Pl. 7: 35 (1880).  
Basionym: *Melastoma agrestis* Aubl.  
= *Leandra agrestis* (Aubl.) Raddi.

*Miconia angulata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= *Calyconium angulatum* Griseb.

*Miconia angustiflora* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 246 (1850).  
= *Tetrazygia bicolor* (Mill.) Cogn.

*Miconia angustifolia* (Sw.) Griseb., Goett. Abh. 7: 69 (1857).  
Basionym: *Melastoma angustifolia* Sw.  
= *Tetrazygia angustifolia* (Sw.) DC.

*Miconia atrata* (Spring) Wawra, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 13: 89 (1883).  
= *Clidemia atrata* Spring.

*Miconia aschenborniana* S.Schauer ex Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 246 (1850).  
= *Leandra cornoides* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Cogn.

*Miconia baillonii* M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
= *Conostegia clidemioides* C.Wright ex Griseb.

*Miconia baracoana* M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= *Calyconium clidemioides* Griseb.

*Miconia barbicaulis* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 248 (1941).  
= *Tococa symphyandra* (Triana) Cogn.

*Miconia bergii* Beurl., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 40: 129 (1854).  
= *Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.

*Miconia blancheana* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 405 (1921).  
= *Pachyanthus blancheanus* (Urb.) Urb. & Ekman.

*Miconia brachycentra* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
Basionym: *Graffenrieda brachycentra* Griseb.  
= *Tetrazygia brachycentra* (Griseb.) C. Wright.

*Miconia calcarata* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 72 (5): 474 (1945).  
= *Tessmannianthus calcaratus* (Gleason) Wurdack.

*Miconia capillaris* (Sw.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
Basionym: *Melastoma capillaris* Sw.  
= *Sagraea capillaris* (Sw.) DC.

*Miconia caryophyllaea* (DC.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28 (1): 106 (1871).  
Basionym: *Truncaria caryophyllaea* DC.  
= *Tococa caryophyllaea* (DC.) S.S.Renner.



- Miconia catalpifolia* Kraenzl., Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 76: 153 (1931).  
= ***Graffenrieda latifolia*** (Naudin) Triana.
- Miconia christophoriana* (Ham.) DC., Prodr. 3: 200 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma christophorianum* Ham.  
= ***Tetrazygia discolor*** (L.) DC.
- Miconia chrysandra* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 99 (1866).  
= ***Graffenrieda chrysandra*** (Griseb.) Triana.
- Miconia cinnamomea* Beurl., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 40: 131 (1854).  
= ***Conostegia cinnamomea*** (Beurl.) Wurdack.
- Miconia coccinea* (Rich.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61 (1991).  
Basionym: *Melastoma coccineum* Rich.  
= ***Charianthus alpinus*** (Sw.) R.A.Howard.
- Miconia consimilis* Pilg., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 47: 170 (1905).  
= ***Graffenrieda gracilis*** (Triana) L.O.Williams.
- Miconia corymbosa* (Rich.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61 (1991).  
Basionym: *Melastoma corymbosum* Rich.  
= ***Charianthus corymbosus*** (Rich.) Cogn.
- Miconia cuabae* Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 19: 305 (1924).  
= ***Henriettea cuabae*** (Urb.) Borhidi.
- Miconia emarginata* Ruiz & Pav., Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 1: 106 (1798).  
= ***Graffenrieda emarginata*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana.
- Miconia erioneura* Cogn., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 6: 38 (1896).  
= ***Tococa erioneura*** (Cogn.) Wurdack.
- Miconia erythrophylla* Ule, Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 6: 357 (1915).  
= ***Tococa erythrophylla*** (Ule) Wurdack.
- Miconia fadyenii* (Hook.) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36 (2): 61 (1991).  
= ***Tetrazygia fadyenii*** Hook.
- Miconia glandulosa* (Sw.) Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 16: 244 (1850).  
Basionym: *Melastoma glandulosa* Sw.  
= ***Tetrazygia hispida*** (Sw.) Macfad.
- Miconia heterophylla* (Naudin) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= ***Calycogonium heterophyllum*** Naudin.
- Miconia incarum* J.F.Macbr., Trop. Woods 17: 12 (1929).  
= ***Meriania radula*** (Benth.) Triana.
- Miconia leblondii* Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 61 (1991).  
= ***Charianthus nodosus*** (Desr.) Triana.
- Miconia lima* (Desr.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
Basionym: *Melastoma lima* Desr.  
= ***Leandra lima*** (Desr.) Judd & Skee.

- Miconia lindeniana* (Naudin) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= *Calycogonium lindenianum* Naudin.
- Miconia lundelliana* L.O.Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29 (10): 573 (1963).  
= *Pachyanthus lundellianus* (L.O.Williams) Judd & Skee.
- Miconia microphylla* (C.Wright) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
= *Calycogonium microphyllum* C.Wright.
- Miconia monocephala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 117 (1923).  
= *Pachyanthus monocephalus* (Urb.) Borhidi.
- Miconia neomicrantha* Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36 (2): 62 (1991).  
= *Ossaea micrantha* (Sw.) Macfad. ex Cogn.
- Miconia nitens* Benth., J. Bot. 2: 313 (1840).  
= *Tococa nitens* (Benth.) Triana.
- Miconia oleifolia* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
= *Pachyanthus oleifolius* Griseb.
- Miconia ossaeiformis* Naudin, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., Ser. 3 17: 212 (1850).  
= *Mecranium purpurascens* (DC.) Triana.
- Miconia ottoschulzii* Urb. & Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22A (17): 39 (1929).  
= *Graffenrieda ottoschulzii* (Urb. & Ekman) Urb. & Ekman.
- Miconia pallens* (Spreng.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28 (1): 103 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma pallens* Spreng.  
= *Tetrazygia pallens* (Spreng.) Cogn.
- Miconia penninervis* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= *Clidemia penninervis* Griseb.
- Miconia platyphylla* (Benth.) L.O.Williams, Fieldiana, Bot. 29 (10): 575 (1963).  
= *Tococa platyphylla* Benth.
- Miconia plicata* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
= *Calycogonium plicatum* Griseb.
- Miconia poiretii* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
= *Pachyanthus poiretii* Griseb.
- Miconia pterosepala* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 116 (1923).  
= *Clidemia pterosepala* (Urb.) Alain.
- Miconia purpurascens* (Aubl.) DC., Prodr. 3: 179 (1828).  
Basionym: *Melastoma purpurascens* Aubl.  
= *Aciotis purpurascens* (Aubl.) Triana.
- Miconia purpurea* (D.Don) Judd & Skee, Bull. Florida State Mus., Biol. Sci. 36: 62 (1991).  
= *Charianthus purpureus* D.Don.
- Miconia rangeliana* Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 99 (1866).  
= *Tetrazygia laxiflora* Naudin.

- Miconia rosmarinifolia* (Griseb.) M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= *Calycogonium rosmarinifolium* Griseb.
- Miconia rostrata* (Bertol.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28 (1): 131 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma rostratum* Bertol.  
= *Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.
- Miconia rupicola* Gleason, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 52: 383 (1925).  
= *Conostegia polyandra* Benth.
- Miconia scandens* Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. 4: 395 (1802).  
= *Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana.
- Miconia secundo-angustifolia* M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 68 (1894).  
= *Pachyanthus angustifolius* Griseb.
- Miconia secundo-lanceolata* M.Gómez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
= *Calycogonium lanceolatum* Griseb.
- Miconia setimarginata* Pittier, Bol. Soc. Venez. Ci. Nat. 11: 27 (1947).  
= *Tococa oligantha* Gleason.
- Miconia stahlii* (Cogn.) M.Gómez, Dicc. Bot. Nom. Vulg. Cub. Puerto-Riquenos 37 (1889).  
= *Tetrazygia stahlii* Cogn.
- Miconia stenopetala* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Indian Is. 711 (1864).  
= *Platycentrum clidemioides* Naudin.
- Miconia stylosa* Cogn. in Mart., Fl. bras. 14 (4): 257 (1887).  
= *Tococa subciliata* (DC.) Triana.
- Miconia subciliata* DC., Prodr. 3: 187 (1828).  
= *Tococa subciliata* (DC.) Triana.
- Miconia subcrustulata* Beurl., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 40: 130 (1854).  
= *Conostegia subcrustulata* (Beurl.) Triana.
- Miconia subhirsuta* (DC.) M. Gomez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
Basionym: *Conostegia subhirsuta* DC.  
= *Conostegia icosandra* (Sw. ex Wikstr.) Urb.
- Miconia symphyandra* Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28 (1): 126 (1871).  
= *Tococa symphyandra* Cogn.
- Miconia umbilicata* (Bertol.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28 (1): 131 (1871).  
Basionym: *Melastoma umbilicatum* Bertol.  
= *Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.
- Miconia wrightii* (Griseb.) Triana, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 28 (1): 103 (1871).  
= *Pachyanthus wrightii* Griseb.
- Miconia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) M. Gomez, Anales Hist. Nat. 23: 69 (1894).  
Basionym: *Melastoma xalapense* Bonpl.  
= *Conostegia xalapensis* (Bonpl.) D.Don ex DC.